Zamon
HEBLIC
H

Pioneer Baptist Work In Oxford County

◆

by

Zella M Hotson

Pioneer Baptist Work In Oxford County

◆

by

Zella M. Hotson

3bk 8 12
6.4 39

Preface

It has been said that "The ropes of the past ring the bells of the future" I have tried to make a record of Baptist ropes in Oxford County that, as I see it, are ringing the church bells of today

I have given my main attention to the Baptist Pioneers and in observing the gradual growth of church organizations in the County I have aimed to make a record of when and by whom each church was organized. More detailed accounts of churches are left for local historians.

I acknowledge with gratitude the generous co operation I have received from church clerks and others interested, in supplying me with the needed materia and much more that space does not allow me to use. The principal sources of Baptist information have been the History of Emerald Baptists by Rev I. D Stewart, the Autobiography of David Marsh (a striking example of the early evangelist) early Association records, the minutes of the First Regular Baptist church in Oxford the valuable documents held by the First Baptist Church of Woodstock and the minutes of various churches.

ZELLA M HUTSON

Contents

Chapter		Page
I	THE BEGINNING OF THE COUNTY	1
II	EARLY CONDITIONS	8
III	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	9
IV	EARLY BAPTIST FAMILIES	11
V	THE FIRST BAPTIST ORGANIZATION	14
VI	FREEWILL AND FREE COMMUNION BAPTISTS	18
VII	REGULAR BAPTIST EXPANSION	26
VIII	NORTH CYPRESS ORGANIZATION	34
IX	FREEWILL BAPTIST ORGANIZATION	36
X	LATER ORGANIZATION	40
XI	CO-OPERATION	43
XII	WOODRIDGE COLLEGE	59

Chapter I

The Beginnings of the County

The Treaty of Paris by which Canada was formally ceded to the British Crown was signed on the 10th of February 1763. At this time there was no permanent settlement west of the Ontario River the first survey marking off land divisions for the purpose of settlement being at Kingston in 1783. This was followed by other lots along the St. Lawrence and around Niagara, as homesites for the United Empire Loyalists who came in great numbers from the newly independent country called the United States.

In 1791 the Constitutional Act divided Quebec into Upper and Lower Canada, Col. John Graves Simcoe becoming the first Lieut-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada in 1792. Upper Canada was divided into four districts which were now called the Eastern or Johnstown District, the Midland or Kingston District, the Home or Niagara District and the Western or Detroit District and these were again divided into counties in 1792, the Lennox Counties electing the eleven representatives who formed the first parliament which convened at Niagara on September 17th, 1792.

In this first territorial division of land, July 16th, 1792, Norfolk County was one of the Counties organized. Norwich and Dereham townships were counties in this County the description of these townships being "the township of Norwich lies to the east of, and adjoining to Norwich" The first surveying in these townships was done in 1790 and the first land granted in each of these townships was in 1800. Norwich was called after the city of Norwich, the metropolis of Norfolk in England, and Dereham was named after Dereham, an ancient English town in Norfolk, England.

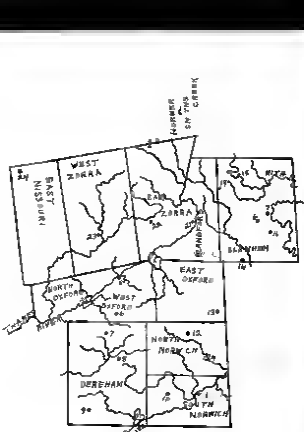
Also by this land division York County in the District of Niagara embraced what is the river Thames and included Blenheim and Blandford townships as part of its West Riding. Blenheim was described as "lying to the northward of Dundas Street opposite Burford and Blandford as "a township the most westerly in the West Riding of York County and the northward of Dundas Street opposite to Oxford and is washed by the river Thames (Thames) Mr Augustus Jones surveyed a portion of Blenheim and Blandford townships and that of Oxford township in 1793 The township of Blenheim is named after Blenheim, situated in the parish of Woodstock and a berry of Oxford England where was situated the beautiful house and park bestowed by national gratitude on the Duke of Marlborough for the victory at Blenheim Bavaria. Blandford is named from the second title of the Duke of Marlborough, Marquis of Blandford conferred in 1702 and borne by the heir apparent to the Dukedom. A portion of the north-west corner of the township of Blandford was set aside by Governor Simcoe for a town site and was for a long time known as the Town Plot. This is the north-western part of the present City of Woodstock (north of Dundas Street and west of Riddell Street) The settlement

which gradually outgrew what here was called Oxford, until about 1886. It was established as the Town of Woodstock in 1853

When Col. Simcoe became Lieut.-Governor in 1792 he wrote to Thos. Watson in the United States—who had received Col. Simcoe courtesies when while he was a prisoner of war in the United States—urging him to come to Canada and bring a few families and friends with him and he would give them a whole township. Mr Watson's son and his cousin Thomas Horner of *New Jersey* U.S.A. came in the year 1793 Governor Simcoe had the first three concessions of the township of Markham surveyed for their accommodation. Mr Horner and Mr. Watson waited while the survey was being comp leted and selected a site for a mill, then returned to New Jersey. Mr Horner came back as far as Newark (Niagara) where he realized for awhile and then moved to Detroit where he remained a mill that horn was given up by the British Government, a June 1796 by the provisions of the *Jay Treaty* of 1794. Mr Horner then proceeded to Albany N.Y. where he purchased materials and engaged mechanics to erect a saw mill, bringing them by boat and roughly made a depot in their destination in Markham. The mill was a working order by the latter part of 1796 but not been run at it before the dam broke away from the marsh of banks it was 1797 before was absolutely and the first plank was sawed. This saw-mill—as a site just west of Parkston—was the first in the County of Ontario Mr Horner found in erecting the first grist mill to the County Governor Simcoe's statement would not acknowledge his claim to the township of Markham a loving has only that; and he was entitled to as a remainder which would be 200 acres.

Governor Simcoe had issued a proclamation which offered inducements to settlers from the United States offering a township to those who were prepared 40 settlers whose families would become permanent residents The members of the Upper Canada Council Chamber Navy Hall, Niagara 1st, 1796 state that a petition signed Gideon Bostwick Robert Williams, Salih Rumsle, Abel Kelsey and Thomas Ingersoll and associate associates, praying for a township Thomas Ingersoll a passenger in behalf of himself and the above named petitioners. The petition was granted giving to Mr Ingersoll and the associates a tract of land of about 64,000 acres Mr Ingersoll, for himself and others was to select the land. With the assistance of his friend Brant, the Chief of the his Native Indians succeeded by a piece of experienced hunters, he explored the unsurveyed lands west of the Grand R ver. He made choice of that portion which now comprises the three united townships, then surveyed to his native town, Great Barrington Mass U.S.A. and prepared to settle his settlement. Two years later with his family he returned to Canada, but as there was no road west of Ancaster he came out at Queenston. After spending two years on the frontier he pushed westward and after great hardships reached the spot he and his Indian friends had selected for his camp, a spot now on Thomas Street, Ingersoll, and with his own hands felled a large basswood that marked the site of the new home. Other members of the little band followed, receiving privileges subjoined to those who attended them.

After Governor Simcoe's removal the Government was not so sympathetic towards settlers from the United States and many withdrew the original allotment from Mr Ingersoll and his little band, although efforts were made to induce the Government to keep faith. They were each given a squatter's lot, the dates of patents for these 40 are running from 1798-



1. Woodstock
2. Ingersoll
3. Tillsonburg
4. Norwich
5. Brownsville
6. Princeton
7. Bedford
8. Mt. Elgin
9. Mt. Vernon
10. Burgessville
11. Embro
12. Otterville
13. Springville
14. East Oxford
15. Oakdale
16. Hickson
17. Wolverton
18. Westfield
19. Tavistock
20. Innerkip
21. Beachville
22. Salford
23. Hall's
24. Thamesford
25. Dereham Centre
26. Ratho
27. Mt. Elgin
28. South Norwich
29. Embro
30. East Nissouri

1906. These worthy men who introduced civilisation into this section of many in perpetuate their names and emulate their virtues.

In 1786 Hamblen, Blandford and Oxford on the Thames, with the townships of Stanford, Norwich and Dereham by Act were erected the County of Oxford which Act did not come into force until Jan. 1st 1800 Oxford County was in the Western District.

Oxford County took its name from Oxford City the Capital of Oxfordshire, an inland County of England having the River Thames for its eastern boundary. Oxford on the Thames (which was later divided, North Oxford withdrawing as a separate organization in 1838 and West Oxford in 1842, the name of the remainder becoming East Oxford) took its name from the same source.

The township of Zorra, later divided into East and West Zorra, township, was peculiar in 1820 and was probably given this Spanish word for a name by the Governor Sir Peregrine Maitland It was added to the County by Act of Parliament in 1822.

Nissouri was also surveyed in 1820 and its name is probably Indian, referring to the war whoops some white chief in it a corruption of "High Zorra referring to its location It was added to the County in 1821 and in 1851 was divided into East and West Nissouri township West Nissouri becoming a part of Middlesex County

The County as constituted by Act in 1874 was composed of Hamblen, Blandford East and West Zorra, Nissouri, North, West and East Oxford, Dereham and Norwich townships and contains nearly a half million acres of beautifully rolling land. It lies from eight hundred and fifty to two hundred and fifty feet above sea-level.

★

CHAPTER II.

EARLY CONDITIONS

As given by W H Landon in historical sketches belonging to Woodstock Baptist Church Elder Landon was the first local man to Oxford to take advanced studies, which he took under L H Perry. He was ordained as a Free Communion Elder in 1859 and spend his life serving the Oxford churches. In 1865 he was appointed the first County Superintendent of Education, which office he held for seven years.]

With the dawn of settlement and civilization among the dense forests of timber, bark covered shanties made their appearance, built by the use of the axe alone. With out-cry the sound of a rather axe within hearing, but a school within many so far, these pioneers were men and women of determination and courage. Those very early settlers were nearly all U E. Loyalists. Old country emigrants had not yet reached this far inland These first settlers came chiefly from Pennsylvania, New Jersey New York and Vermont States and were plain country people, small farmers of the most of small farmers.

In 1817 the population of the then County had increased to 852, two thirds of these numbers of whom would be in Oxford on the Thames' township. There were at this time one grist mill and two saw mills in full action to lessen the scarcity and an need.

In 1822 there were but four school houses, one each in West, North and East Oxford and one in Nimrahan. In the Oxfords the schools were kept open pretty regularly during the winter of each year. In Nimrahan not so regularly. West Oxford was fortunate a time by a competent school master named McArthur about among them, who worked like Xerxes in summer and taught school in the winter and taught it well. On this account there was an atmosphere of intelligence in West Oxford in advance of the other townships. Lester L. F. Porter, a man of good education, who had taken a course of medical studies, came from New England and settled in this place and for many years taught the winter school.

"The schools few as they were and distant from each other were the only source of literary knowledge to the public. There was no periodical literature—there were no books. There were but three washline in the Province and I think not half a dozen copies came to this county. There was no bookstore west of Dundas. With two or three exceptions the private libraries were very small."

★

CHAPTER III.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS

METHODISM

In 1794 the first quarterly meeting of the Methodist denomination in the Niagara district was held. From here the work spread. Nathan Bangs of Connecticut, U.S.A. who it is said, was converted at M.E meetings in the Niagara district, became an itinerating Method ist preacher in September 1801 and on early as 1804 travelled westward into Hertford and Oxford townships and introduced Methodism among the early settlers.

The people were to be gathered together to hear him by some intervening method who would ride over the roads in the forest and notify the scattered pioneers that there would be preaching in his settle. Mr. Bangs is preacher to have acted at these meetings "I am a Methodist preacher and my mission and of worship is to stand while singing hymn while praying and to stand while preaching to the people who are meanwhile sitting."

These missionary tours resulted in a Methodist Class being held in Blenheim and in Oxford township.

In August 6th and 7th in 1804 Nathan Bangs attended a quarterly meeting in Oxford, which was always organized before or at this time. According to Rev George I Van Loon this was the first definite organization of which records are still kept.

We are indebted to Rev. G. I. Van Loon (of the United Church) for

the following information also, "The war of 1812 gave the work a set back. Most of the missionaries were Americans and the whole movement was looked upon as being pro-American. The result was that for a while Methodist congregations were prohibited from holding property and Methodist ministers were not allowed to conduct the marriage ceremony. Later a clause was enacted by the Methodists in West Oxford favorably the deed for the property being dated November 30th, 1808. This deed was registered on February 19th 1812.

In 1809 the work was organized as a circuit under the Rev John Ryder. The following churches comprised the circuit—Oxford Chapel, Sandyville, Dogwood 12th Concession Zorra, Woodstock, North Oxford, Nairne Road, Aylmer Mr Elgin, Dereham and Salford.

In 1845 the circuit became known as the Woodstock circuit and in 1849 this circuit was divided by Township the Woodstock circuit and the part the Ingersoll circuit. In 1854 the old church at West Oxford was torn down and the present brick one was erected and dedicated."

BAPTIST

In July 1798 Peter Tuppe Simon Mabee, Zachariah Parish, Deborah Kelsey, Abigail Parish and Elizabeth Scott of Oxford township, members of different Baptist churches, met at the home of Brother Peter Tuppe and heard a sermon by Elder Fairchild of Townsend. These brothers and sisters decided to come under the watch-care of such elder.

In September of the same year they formed into a branch of the Baptist church at Townsend and in October 1798 they were organized as a Baptist church.

FRIENDS

During the year 1800 Peter Lossing came from Dutchess County N.Y. and, liking the land opened up in Oxford County he returned the fall of the same year with his brother-in-law Peter DeLong and purchased 12,000 acres of Norwich township at fifty cents an acre. They then returned to Dutchess county and sold and to those who would settle in Norwich township and as a settlement was started.

In 1811 the Lossings settled in a comfortable log house and Peter Lossing, being a minister among Friends, held their religious services in his house, it is held the beginning of Friends' meetings in Oxford.

Later the membership was such as to warrant the establishment in 1816 of a Preparative meeting and in 1861 the Norwich Monthly Meeting was established comprising all the meetings of Friends in the Province from here westward. This monthly meeting has been held unfailingly since that time.

The original meeting house was built either in 1816 or 1831 on Quarter Street Norwich.

PRESBYTERIANS

Rev Dr W T McMullan in an historical sketch stated that "In 1800 the Rev George Rossman, an ordained minister from the Presbytery of Glasgow Scotland, visited Canada and preached in Barry, Joly Hay and reported on his return home that he had found a log church built in which regular sabbath services were held though they had no minister". A region in spots at this log church near Embro was unsettled in 1800 in some

memorate the commencement of Presbyterian church organization in the County in 1832.

Rev G. Murray a Presbyterian minister moved into Hamilton near Fifteenth about 1821. He gave a site on the south west corner of his farm for a church building and contributed liberally to the erection. This congregation would probably be commenced soon after the one in Seneca township.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

The 100th anniversary of the founding of the Roman Catholic faith in Oxford County was celebrated at Ingersoll on October 5th 1926

The founding of this faith in 1826 was the cause of visits of missionaries to this district.

The first mass to be said in Oxford County was celebrated in James O'Neil's blacksmith shop in the village of Beachville, in the spring of 1826. Beachville at that time was larger and of more importance than Ingersoll. Mass was occasionally celebrated here until later when a small church was built.

About 1840 a piece of land was given in Ingersoll by Mr Burnside (a non-Catholic) upon which to build the first Catholic church in Ingersoll.

ANGLICAN

Rear-Admiral Henry Vansittart, deciding to take up land in Canada, in the latter part of the year 1825 sent Capt. Andrew Heyr R.N as his agent to make preliminary arrangements.

Capt. Heyr purchased considerable land in the east of what is now Woodstock and wishing to bring the town of the future down his way built a brick church on one of his lots. Funds for the building were contributed largely by Admiral Vansittart and his sister Mrs East and friends in England.

Admiral Vansittart and his family accompanied by Rev Wm. Bettridge, arrived from England on the 31st of June 1834. Mr Bettridge became the first Rector of this Anglican Church, which he took over late in the autumn of 1834. In 1836 it received the Crown endowment, this being the last endowment granted by the Crown to any church in this Country The Church was consecrated by the Bishop of Quebec and named St. Paul's Church in 1838

The original building is still in use and is considered to be the oldest church building in the County in which Divine Worship is still carried on.

Chapter IV

Early Baptist Families

As it is our purpose to trace the development of the Baptist cause in this county let us see who were the early Baptist families in this section, many of whom are mentioned in the Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement by E. A Crouse.

Peter Fairchild and his family came from New Jersey to Norfolk County and settled near Townsend (near Boston) before the previous had arrived a that section It was several years before they had a neighbor When the Cook and Deal families (also Baptists) arrived from New Jersey the three families commenced with each other as a preliminary step towards the organization of a Baptist Church. This was on October 30 1804. Meetings were held alternately at their homes. During the visit of missionaries from the United States, the church was formally organized on November 9th, 1806 with thirteen members. On the 16th of October 1808 Peter Fairchild was ordained and installed as pastor of this church, a position he held for fourteen consecutive years.

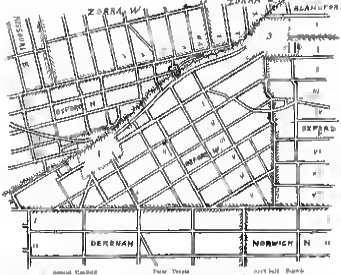
Frederick Mabee was a U E. Loyalist who had lived in Massachusetts and fled into New Brunswick where he settled at St. John In the fall of 1792 Mr. and Mrs. Mabee and their infant son, John for Ontario, travelling on horseback and if living twelve years. They had taken guides through the forest trails and after wintering in Quebec reached Turkey Point, Norfolk County some time the next year Frederick Mabee being one of the earliest settlers in Norfolk County his widow received on U E Loyalist grant of a hundred acres of land

Peter Teeple was a U emigrant in the British Army during the War of Independence He was an fact two brothers in height with a fine plain face At the close of the war his company was disbanded at Halifax. He married Lydia Mabee, daughter of Frederick Mabee and came to Norfolk County with her parents in 1792. After the township was surveyed he settled near Forksville. On January 1st, 1800 he was made a Justice of the Peace and a Commissioner to administer oaths. These Captain were important persons in those early times At the first session of the First court held in Norfolk Square Peter Teeple was one of the sitting Justices.

When Simcoe was also a soldier a the British Army who fought in the War of American Independence and following the war was relieved from service at Halifax. He turned into a back settlement in Nova Scotia and while there became acquainted as a Baptist minister Moving to North it Bramby in 1798 he settled on land near Victoria, Charlottesville township, having given six hundred acres by the Government. He did much missionary work amongst h a pioneer neighbors and in 1804 a church was organized. He served this church for over a quarter of a century and made missionary tours to other neighborhoods. He was ordained a small sum of money was raised to send him on a missionary tour to into Oxford. For some years his only salary he received was a black suit of clothes annually He had five sons and three daughters, several of whom settled in Oxford County. He later became pastor of a church in Oxford.

The Mabees and Peter Teeple became members of the first church a Charlotteville at Victoria, and when a chapel was built in 1807 Peter Teeple became one of the trustees. Soon after this Sept 20 Teeple moved into Oxford and settled on and granted by the Government, being Lot 15 along the river Thames in Oxford township He became a prominent man in the community He had three sons and one daughter Susan, who later married Archibald Sutton.

The second son of Frederick Mabee, Simon Mabee, was born in 1778. In 1799 he married Abigail Cousin and for a time owned the land upon which a portion of the old village of Victoria is built. He later moved to Oxford County and settled on Lot 18 Concession 2, West Oxford. They


ZORRA W
ZORRA E
ALANTFORD
OXFORD W
OXFORD E
DEREHAM
NORWICH
Innerwill
S. Zenorville
N. Woodstock

had four sons and eight daughters. The descendants of Frederick Mabee are very numerous in Norfolk and Oxford counties.

Zechariah Burtch and family came from New York State about 1792. They settled in Beamsville for a short time before moving westward. After remaining for a few days in the Norwich Settlement in Brantford, they made their way into Oxford township and Zechariah Burtch settled on Lot 19 Concession 1 of East Oxford, where he built the first log house in what is now the City of Woodstock. His son Archibald Burtch settled on Lot 19 beside him. This is just south of Dundas Street in the present city of Woodstock, at the east end of the city, the site being marked by an engraved gate post at the present entrance to Lot 18—now the Salvation Army home for boys.

Samuel and Mary Caulfield and their two sons Abraham and Samuel Jr. were members of the party of forty settlers who were granted the township of Oxford on the Thames by Governor Simcoe in 1792. Samuel Caulfield Sr. settled on Lot 18 Concession 1 of West Oxford, his son Samuel Jr. taking Lot 18 Concession 1. Abraham was the first settler in what is now East Oxford. Samuel Caulfield Sr. died in 1806 and was buried on his own farm. Abraham Caulfield later gave the land for the present cemetery at Oxford Centre.

Elizabeth Scott, who also got her deed with the first registration (Dec. 31st, 1792) settled on Lot 18 Con. 2.

★

Chapter V

The First Baptist Organization

"Oxford July 1808. A number of Baptists, members of different churches, met at the home of Rev. Peter Teeple and had a sermon by Elder Fairchild and chose Elder Fairchild Moderator and Bro James Cowle from Townsend clerk, which took a seat with us. Brothers and sisters present, Peter Teeple, Simon Mabee, Zechariah Burtch, Nehemiah Mabee, Abigail Burtch and Elizabeth Scott, which united to come under the watch-care of each other. Then proceeded Abigail Mabee and related her experience and desired to go forward in Baptism, likewise John, A. Mabee came Elder Burtch came. Voted to hold Covenant on the second Saturday in every month."

So read the minutes of the earliest Baptist organization in Oxford County recording not only the birth of church members, though far from their home church, and their desire for Christian fellowship and outward, but also recording the first baptism in the county, that of the wife of Simon Mabee.

On September 24th, the same year, a number of Brethren and Sisters of the Baptist Denomination belonging to different churches, some members of the church but having been baptized, met together with Elder Fair-

child and I for Brethrin to confer on coming together to church fellowship or upon some other measure most for their mutual benefits and for the good of the cause of Christ in the World It was decided that their members were too much to compose a well organized church but after some deliberation they chose rather to be formed into a Branch of the Baptist church of Christ in Townsend (Boston) Qrtr: number now being nine, Samuel and Lovey Cunfis d joining with the previous seven. This petition was therefore sent to Townsend signed by these nine people.

By the following fall th e branch church had apparently prospered and strengthened enough to make a separate organization possib e and a Council convened on October 8th 1800 with Br Thos Fleet and Moderator and Samuel Burdick, Clerk, the other members of the Council being Elder Peter Fairchild, John Slough, Joseph Merrill, Samuel Cornfield, Peter Temple, Zachariah Burdick and Hosea Rider.

All concerned freely in the Articles of the Baptist order and all consented freely to adopt the Articles of the Charleston Association of churches and a l consented to the Practice and Covenant." The Council withdrew and considered upon the matter and readily gave in Constitute the church. Peter Temple received the right hand of Fellowship on behalf of the church Brethern James and Elisha Harris came forward and offered themselves to this church and were received. Bro. Zachariah Burdick was chosen Deacon of the church and Bro. James Harris, Clerk

It may be of interest to note the Articles subscribed to by this first Baptist Baptist Church a Guilford County

The Article of the Covenant

We do now in the presence of the Omnipotent God of Heven Angels and man vouch the Lord Jehovah to be our only Lord and Sovereign and give up ourselves to His Service without reservation, taking His Holy Word for the Rule of our Conduct and by the Assistance of Divine Grace promising to observe all Commands and Institutions enjoined on us therein in as far as we shall understand them, that we will as far as Divine Providence permits constantly attend the Publick Worship of God and Ordinances of the Gospel in this Church and extend a Publick watch over all its members. Also in such pr ivate relation ons our inclination to promote Piety and loyalty religion by reading the Sac ptures, prayer and Christian Conversation, admonishing to the Laws of Christ to the disciples of His House we promise to abstain from wat ch guard against every appearance of Evil Influence, Jealish Jarring, rivilling and Evil Speaking with whatsoever is unbecoming the Christian Profession. Bleaching no Guilliness, Wrongs here, that we will be soberly seeking the advancement of the Kingdom of God in the general Good, humbly trusting in the Righteousness of our Glorious Redeemer for the Holy Spirit to Sanctify and enable us to preserve a Holiness until the Coming of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to whom be honor and power Everlasting. Amen.

The 12 Articles of Faith—(as Scripture, Creation, Fall of Man, Plan of Redemption etc) as are the following.—16 We believe that all those who are Chosen by the Father redeemed by the Son and regenerated by the Spirit will finally persevere in faith and holiness unto the end and will in kept by the power of God through faith unto Salvation.

The 18 Articles of Practice were as follows

1. Duty to live a life of holiness and also together to members the vis-

the laws of Christ in the world.

2. Church of professed believers.
3. Baptism an ordinance for professed believers to be performed by immersion and none ought to be received into the visible church till they have been thus baptized.
4. Lord's Supper only for those who have been thus baptized and received into the church.
5. None to administer ordinances except those who have been publickly set apart to preach the Gospel by prayer and laying on of the hands of the presbytery
6. Each individual Church has power and authority from Christ to govern itself.
7. The above work is approved those members who have public gifts of prayer exortation or doctrinal.
8. First day of week is the Lord's Day or Christian Sabbath and duty of all to assemble themselves together on that Day to Worship God by reading, preaching and hearing His word together with solemn prayer and thanksgiving and singing of psalms, hymns and Spiritual Songs.
9. Duty of Gospel ministers to give themselves up wholly to the work of the ministry and duty of a church members to communicate of their substance and the church ought to be judge of the ability of each member and deal with them in case of their neglect of this as in other cases of Breach of Covenant.
10. Duty to keep the poor who belong to their community and not to cast them on the parishes of the publick, yet not so as to refuse assistance from the publick funds in case of extreme indigence
11. Duty in like to peaceable subordination to Civil Government and Magistrates and to obey every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake and that they have a right to avail themselves of the Benefits of the Civil Laws for their protection and to obtain redress of grievances but that no church member ought to use ordinary laws to sue a brother in the church at the Law but that all controversies respecting trespass to injure ought to be settled by a reference to some of the Brethren of the church or publicon neighbors.
12. No person living in adultery or in practice of any known heresy or the hows of God or unis ought to be received or indulged in the church. The Bird.

Ten men and nine women signed the Articles of the Church.

The first exclusion from this church was two years after for [illegible]. During the next two years there are scarce records of exclusion—for intemperance, for fighting with one of his neighbors in the Lord's day, for accusing another with guilt and refusing to give any proof and he likewise having joined the Free Masons for lying, for adultery, for refusing to travel with the church for calling ego not his church and for saying and for joining Unity with the world to ays and their marrying. On Aug. 18th 1811 Nancy Brink was excluded for saying the terms of the church and Remark of Covenant and joining the Methodist Class Several of their excluded persons were reinstated.

The word is used in many old early church books and appears to refer to the church's literary instruments.

The minutes also refer to differences among its members which were brought before the church and there settled by vote of the members. Since the difference was over a headstock of into a piece of cloth, once over a bargain concerning some rope and once a family difficulty was brought before the church. The Brother acknowledged he had found his wife's ears after receiving several blows from his with a hazlestyke. The church demanded a public acknowledgment from both. The Brother refusing was excluded from fellowship and the sister was given one month in which to answer the requirement.

The members of the church a p rose and a motion as we read, "Voted that the members bring with the names of the church's appointments are and in addi more that those who have meetings without being reported after." Also "Voted that it Corresp 1 such members as fail to walk the Gospels for the space Fel till to speak as the spirit moves them."

In July 1815 Solomon Mahew was given free liberation from the church at Christ to Oxford to improve his gifts wherever the Lord in His providence may call him." And on October 4th 1817 a Council was called of Elder John Upfold from Clinton (Bensonville) Church, Reuben Sutton from Christchurch and Rev. John Slaght from Townsend Church, convened with the Oxford Church for the purpose of ordaining Deacon Mahew to the work of the Gospel

"After solemn prayer to Almighty God for His blessing and direction in this important business before us we proceeded to business

1st. Rev. Mahew related the work of God's grace in his soul, also its call into the ministry

2dly Asked the candidate a number of questions on Gospel doctrines and prescribed.

3dly Called on the Church to know if they were unanimous in calling Brother Mahew to ordination. Deacon Zachariah Burch answered for the whole in the affirmative.

4dly Retired and after mature deliberation on the business before us, we unanimously agreed that it was proper to ordain Bro. Mahew but as the Council is small we recommend it to the church to postpone the ordination until more help is in business"

A few days later Chas or Labaty, a missionary from the Northern Baptist Missionary Society in the State of New York and also from the foreign and domestic missionary society in the City of New York, arriving in the community in his missionary capacity and being informed of the decision of the recent ordination Council ordained Bro Mahew in the presence of the church and a numerous congregation.

After his ordination Mr. Mahew was pastor of this Oxford church for some years. "He did not enjoy the advantages of of common but he deeply studied the Bible and was a plain, faithful and affectionate preacher." (Wm. Rose) "He was we I known as a strong and aggressive minister. (French) In the latter period of his life he travelled extensively in Western Ontario, preaching and baptizing. Nearly one thousand people were baptized by him and many churches were established and enlarged. He died at his from in Oxford January 2nd 1845. His children all became members of the Baptist Church.

In 1815 the church was divided into three divisions East the Governor's Road in Beacon Trees, the River Settlement to Beacon Tree and the South Settlement of Oxford to Deacon Blagg. Apparently services were

held at those different meetings, either as leaders of members or at school houses. Services are mentioned at the school house near Bro. Town at the Governor's Road, at the school house near Bro. Marvin at the school house near Brother Jeremiah Finch and at the school house near Bro. Crosa.

Burlin Cross came from Bennington, N.Y State, and the minister gives us the following information. April 26th, 1802 Voted to send a letter to the Brethren at Bennington State of New York, respecting a letter for Bro. Crosa." In July following "Voted that Bro. Barnes Crosa shall have liberty to improve his gifts in public where God & His providence may call him." On the 26th of July 1811 a letter was sent to Bennington informing them that "We have received the step we took in receiving Burlin Cross as a member of the church. We cannot yet condemn him as we have not seen him in consequence of any of restimonies in his conduct, for we believe him to be a real penitent and his conduct has been such as to gain the esteem of both church and society. We therefore deem it under the consideration that the step was illegal and had a tendency to disturb the peace of Zion. The church, however almost immediately voted to remove the steps taken about Bro. Crosa and to receive him back to Bennington church would again give him a letter Apparently he had not come from a Regular Baptist Church.

Besides Barnes Crosa, Bro Nicholas Fuseth and Bro. Jesse Harris were given, in 1806 the liberty to improve their gifts in public.

In the early twenties the Baptist work was influenced and disrupted by Baptist missionaries from the United States In order to understand this influence as the Baptist came in *Ireland*, of which few records remain let us go back to the early days in New England and trace the story as we get it from Rev I. D. Stewart (who wrote a History of Freewill Baptists) and other Baptist historians.

Chapter VI.

Freewill and Free Communion Baptists.

The early settlers of New England in calling themselves in America regarded it as their right and duty to protect themselves and children from all error and this led to a "Union" or necessity of conformity of public worship, though it prevented religious freedom. It also led to the connexion of church and state. This connexion resulted in legal suppression of all who differed from the legal church—which was congregational; in compulsory support of churches and ministers, this being followed the same as other taxes and in worldly and not always converted ministers, who took for the ministry because of the salary and the great influence a minister had in the community.

Some Baptist churches were started with difficulty Those Baptist churches, called Calvinistic as well as the Congregational churches, all believed in predestination and that God ordains whatsoever comes to pass.

There was an attraction for all. The will of man was not free in choice the way of life as seeking could be done until God moved.

In protest to these conditions and desiring the Free will Baptists came into being as a denomination. They had no desire to form a separate Baptist denomination and for many years their records show many of the names "Baptist Church". Their first ministers had all been members of the Baptist denomination and they still claimed to be Baptists but the Calvinistic Baptists refused to fellowship them. The name of Freewill was objected to for many years, for even those who by predestination brethren because they taught that the free grace of God gives power to every sinner to change his will, and conform it to the Gospel (Martin) They believed not only in free will, but also in free salvation and free communion.

Other groups of Baptists were formed also during these times, as the Free Baptists, the Free Communion Baptists and the Open Communion Baptists. These were all somewhat similar to the Freewill Baptists, being protests against strong predestination.

The first Freewill church was organized in 1780 at New Durham, New Hampshire with Benjamin Randall as Pastor By the close of the year there were two new churches. The policy of these churches was originally developed as their increasing numbers and changing circumstances required. After three and one half years, the early churches united in a Quarterly meeting and received the annual co-operation and support of each other. After eight and one half years more, set up as the governing number of churches, Quarterly meetings were established in different localities and to these the local churches reported. A Yearly Meeting, which held an annual sess on in four different places, received reports from these Quarterly Meetings. Some years later a General Conference was established, composed of de egates from the (now) seven Year y Meetings. The first General Conference convened in October 1827

Near y all the ministers formed as evangelists, living on donations received as they went along. As they travelled through the sparsely settled Eastern States, small groups would be converted and be organized as a church. Sometimes a group would be found building similar in info to the Freewills and it would be invited to join with them.

In this way missionary Elders from Vermont State came some into Lower Canada and organized churches at Hatley and at Stanstead in 1802. Rev Asa McGee who came from Maine State, started the Barrington church in New Scotia in 1810 or 11 M issionaries from Maine a so started work in New Brunswick a church be ng organized at Hodgdon in 1825.

In Upper Canada a man named Andrew Baughart of Westminster Tp. a Middlesex County township converted began to preach his neighbors and 40 or 50 had joined with him. Some of these had heard of Christian in New York State while in info ation to theirs and Baughart was sent to get in touch with them In the autumn of 1810 he was ab e to attend them and found Freewill Baptists, who baptized him and ordained him before he returned. Soon afterwards Rev Hezekiah Jenkins, a Freewill minister came to the district to visit these Baptists. He found a church of twenty members in Westminster and another one in Dorwich Tp. Elgin Co.

Several years before this Thomas Hamilton with two or three families of Free will Baptists removed from New Brunswick and Lower Canada into this section of Norwich. For some years they enjoyed religious privi-

Regent with other denominations but not finding with them the liberty which they wished to enjoy about eight persons for several months held said separate conference meetings and were called Freewill Baptists.

There two leaders joined with a New York Smith Quarterly Meeting in 1827. Thomas Hocking commenced preaching and afterwards moving to London, a church was organized there and also joined the Quarterly Meeting in 1827. Thomas Hocking was ordained at London in June 1833, the first Freewill Baptist ordination in Upper Canada.

James David Marsh

Freewill Baptists called their Ministers Elders (Page 2) Tuesday on the Point of Mountain, Sept. 1st 1840 Elder Marsh preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 2nd 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 3rd 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 4th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 5th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 6th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 7th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 8th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 9th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 10th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 11th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 12th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 13th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 14th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 15th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 16th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 17th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 18th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 19th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 20th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 21st 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 22nd 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 23rd 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 24th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 25th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 26th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 27th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 28th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 29th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 30th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 1st 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 2nd 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 3rd 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 4th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 5th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 6th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 7th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 8th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 9th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 10th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 11th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 12th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 13th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 14th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 15th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 16th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 17th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 18th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 19th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 20th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 21st 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 22nd 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 23rd 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 24th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 25th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 26th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 27th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 28th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 29th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 30th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 31st 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 1st 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 2nd 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 3rd 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 4th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 5th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 6th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 7th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 8th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 9th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 10th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 11th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 12th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 13th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 14th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 15th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 16th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 17th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 18th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 19th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 20th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 21st 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 22nd 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 23rd 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 24th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 25th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 26th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 27th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 28th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 29th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 30th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 1st 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 2nd 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 3rd 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 4th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 5th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 6th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 7th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 8th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 9th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 10th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 11th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 12th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 13th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 14th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 15th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 16th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 17th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 18th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 19th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 20th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 21st 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 22nd 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 23rd 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 24th 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 25th 1840 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 26th 1840 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 27th 1840 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 28th 1840 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 29th 1840 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 30th 1840 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 31st 1840 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 1st 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 2nd 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 3rd 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 4th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 5th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 6th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 7th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 8th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 9th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 10th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 11th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 12th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 13th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 14th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 15th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 16th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 17th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 18th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 19th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 20th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 21st 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 22nd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 23rd 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 24th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 25th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 26th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 27th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 28th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 29th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 30th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 31st 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 1st 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 2nd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 3rd 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 4th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 5th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 6th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 7th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 8th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 9th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 10th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 11th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 12th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 13th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 14th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 15th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 16th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 17th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 18th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 19th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 20th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 21st 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 22nd 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 23rd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 24th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 25th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 26th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 27th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 28th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 1st 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 2nd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 3rd 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 4th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 5th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 6th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 7th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 8th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 9th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 10th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 11th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 12th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 13th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 14th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 15th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 16th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 17th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 18th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 19th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 20th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 21st 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 22nd 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 23rd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 24th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 25th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 26th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 27th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 28th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 29th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 30th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 31st 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 1st 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 2nd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 3rd 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 4th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 5th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 6th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 7th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 8th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 9th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 10th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 11th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 12th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 13th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 14th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 15th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 16th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 17th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 18th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 19th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 20th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 21st 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 22nd 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 23rd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 24th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 25th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 26th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 27th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 28th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 29th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Apr. 30th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, May 1st 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, May 2nd 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, May 3rd 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, May 4th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, May 5th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, May 6th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, May 7th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, May 8th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, May 9th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, May 10th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, May 11th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, May 12th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, May 13th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, May 14th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, May 15th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, May 16th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, May 17th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, May 18th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, May 19th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, May 20th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, May 21st 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, May 22nd 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, May 23rd 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, May 24th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, May 25th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, May 26th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, May 27th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, May 28th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, May 29th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, May 30th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, May 31st 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, June 1st 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, June 2nd 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, June 3rd 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, June 4th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, June 5th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, June 6th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, June 7th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, June 8th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, June 9th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, June 10th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, June 11th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, June 12th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, June 13th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, June 14th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, June 15th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, June 16th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, June 17th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, June 18th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, June 19th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, June 20th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, June 21st 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, June 22nd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, June 23rd 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, June 24th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, June 25th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, June 26th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, June 27th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, June 28th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, June 29th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, June 30th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, July 1st 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, July 2nd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, July 3rd 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, July 4th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, July 5th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, July 6th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, July 7th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, July 8th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, July 9th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, July 10th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, July 11th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, July 12th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, July 13th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, July 14th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, July 15th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, July 16th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, July 17th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, July 18th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, July 19th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, July 20th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, July 21st 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, July 22nd 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, July 23rd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, July 24th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, July 25th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, July 26th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, July 27th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, July 28th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, July 29th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, July 30th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, July 31st 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 1st 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 2nd 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 3rd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 4th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 5th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 6th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 7th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 8th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 9th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 10th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 11th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 12th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 13th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 14th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 15th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 16th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 17th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 18th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 19th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 20th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 21st 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 22nd 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 23rd 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 24th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 25th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 26th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 27th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 28th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 29th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 30th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Aug. 31st 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 1st 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 2nd 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 3rd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 4th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 5th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 6th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 7th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 8th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 9th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 10th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 11th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 12th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 13th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 14th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 15th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 16th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 17th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 18th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 19th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 20th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 21st 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 22nd 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 23rd 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 24th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 25th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 26th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 27th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 28th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 29th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Sept. 30th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 1st 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 2nd 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 3rd 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 4th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 5th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 6th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 7th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 8th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 9th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 10th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 11th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 12th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 13th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 14th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 15th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 16th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 17th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 18th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 19th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 20th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 21st 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 22nd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 23rd 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 24th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 25th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 26th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 27th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 28th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 29th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 30th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Oct. 31st 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 1st 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 2nd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 3rd 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 4th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 5th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 6th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 7th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 8th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 9th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 10th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 11th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 12th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 13th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 14th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 15th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 16th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 17th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 18th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 19th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 20th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 21st 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 22nd 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 23rd 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 24th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 25th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 26th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 27th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 28th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 29th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Nov. 30th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 1st 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 2nd 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 3rd 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 4th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 5th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 6th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 7th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 8th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 9th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 10th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 11th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 12th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 13th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 14th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 15th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 16th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 17th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 18th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 19th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 20th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 21st 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 22nd 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 23rd 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 24th 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 25th 1841 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 26th 1841 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 27th 1841 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 28th 1841 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 29th 1841 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 30th 1841 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Dec. 31st 1841 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 1st 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 2nd 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 3rd 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 4th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 5th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 6th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 7th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 8th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 9th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 10th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 11th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 12th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 13th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 14th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 15th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 16th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 17th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 18th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 19th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 20th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 21st 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 22nd 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 23rd 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 24th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 25th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 26th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 27th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 28th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 29th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 30th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Jan. 31st 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 1st 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 2nd 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 3rd 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 4th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 5th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 6th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 7th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 8th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 9th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 10th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 11th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 12th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 13th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 14th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 15th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 16th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 17th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 18th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 19th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 20th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 21st 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 22nd 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 23rd 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 24th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 25th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 26th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 27th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Feb. 28th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 1st 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 2nd 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 3rd 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 4th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 5th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 6th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 7th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 8th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 9th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 10th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 11th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 12th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 13th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 14th 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 15th 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 16th 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 17th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 18th 1842 preached. Saturday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 19th 1842 preached. Sunday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 20th 1842 preached. Monday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 21st 1842 preached. Tuesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 22nd 1842 preached. Wednesday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 23rd 1842 preached. Thursday at Mr. Hall's, Mar. 24th 1842 preached. Friday at Mr. Hall's

twice he refused offers of Magnetism he is towards an education as he believed his life would be short and it was if take them from his duty of declaiming the glad tidings of salvation However he studied with considerable success as he travelled around. Often large crowds would call to hear the boy preach and from preaching in the open air he developed great strength of voice. His diary says he often spoke six hours in a day and seldom he came weary in the effort.

His was usually given free board and lodging wherever he stopped and maybe was red 50 cents or a dollar from some interested listener. He was often tired and hungry and cold but his works were always met and he gained in influence as a preacher and later as a leader in the denomination. As he continued walking from town to town took up as much time he was sometimes loaned a horse and was a car assisted in procuring a horse and waggon. The waggon often served as a pulpit for his open air addresses and the horse he a little over two years carried him 12 thousand miles.

David Mackie in his travels crossed the Niagara into Canada for the first time in the fall of 1801, spending a few days in the Niagara district. In Oct. 1807 he made his first trip to London district to visit the three Powell Baptist churches. He crossed at Lewiston and left the ferry of Hamilton. Amester Brantford, entered old London. He was accompanied by Freeborn W. Straight of Ontario, New York State. After six weeks his Marks returned to the "Talbot Settlement" but made several return journeys all over the same route. In Sept. 1809 he married Marilla Turner the eldest daughter of Captain Daniel Turner who had moved to the Talbot Country from Vermont State Mrs. Mackie was well educated and accomplished less husband on his journeys

Mr. Straight remained in Elgin County for some months, going over to New York State to be ordained and again returning to Elgin County He married a girl from Dunwich Tp. Elgin.

Elder Jenkins who had been the first Powell minister to visit the London District, a no made errors return visits

These visits were addressed gatherings in Oxford County wherever in the neighborhood. His Ferry whose home in the oldest still standing in Woodstock and is occupied by descendants of Mr Ferry had a room called the minister's bedroom which was reserved for etc. Many missionaries and ministers of all denominations stayed here, welcome guests who in the common by The family have in their possession hundreds of names of these men. Elder Jenkins always received a stocking in which he placed donations received as he travelled around. The stocking was never hidden as he felt there was no necessity for that. Elder Mackie is also in very way dignified and sober man who was to have been elected as a funny story Mr Ferry noticed a new saddle bag on after Rev J Mackie and his wife Marilla

However I think Mr. Marks and a sense of humor. On one of his tours through Upper Canada he arrived a American a little before sunset and refusing to warn the wicked of the village and having had a few minutes to stop, I gave notice for preaching in seven minutes on the green opposite the meeting house. When the time had arrived two persons were present and I asked them to give me a text. They gave me "Nothing" Soon after people 70 or 80 people assembled and taking my text I proceeded to show first that God created the world out of nothing secondly that man was placed under a law in which there was nothing subject thirdly that there is nothing to justify the hopefullest transgressor; fourthly that there will

no nothing to comfort him in death—nothing to save him in judgment or to give him hope in hell. Strikingly that the righteous have by nature nothing meritorious, nothing of their own of which they can boast, nothing to fear in death and then on the judgment day they will have nothing to mean their grief and in heaven nothing to disturb their peace and finally that to time and in eternity nothing will come to the advantage of the wicked or to the disadvantage of the righteous. On returning to Rochester about three weeks later he preached to about 150 people on "Something

Elder Thomas Tallman

In the fall of 1837 Elder Thomas Tallman of New York State came into Oxford and settling his self on land in the Town of Norwich known then as was a member and he was pressed to preach. He was gifted with great natural eloquence and had at command and fervid manner when speaking and was affable and genial to meet. Upon once consenting to preach it was impossible for him to withdraw. Whole solid minute came out to hear and half his hearers were I believe in on the next occasion to hear him again. Elder Tallman was pastor of the First Free Communion Baptist church of Norwich. Sharon and Coldstill, State of New York

Elder David Marks, who as an evangelist often spoke in Free Communion gatherings makes the following record in his journal. "In the early part of January 1838 I held meetings with several churches of the Free Communion Baptists. This denomination is distinct from the Freewill Baptists. The principal difference is that many of the Free Communion Baptists believe in what is called the final perseverance of the saints. It is thought, however that more than one half of the denomination unitedly agree with the Freewill Baptists. Another difference is they have a small number of Articles of Faith shorter than the Scriptures. Their churches are situated mostly in New York and principally within ten hundred miles west of Albany. Their exact number I cannot state but probably they had in 1837 about forty churches, and three thousand members. Not far from this time their annual conference was divided into two called the Northern and Southern conference. The great question troubling is the dividing line between them. I am of the opinion that if the Free Communion Baptists and the Freewill Baptists should become acquainted with each other they might become one people."

At the time that Elder Tallman came into Oxford there were only three church organizations in the County The Methodists had their organization in West Oxford township, the Friends had their settlement and regular services around Norwich and the Regular Baptists had their organization in Oxford township. It is stated that Elder Tallman could have been willing to work with Elder Mahon of the Regular Baptist Church and so strongly at the same that then retired, but Elder Mahon, not agreeing with all of Elder Tallman's religious views, thought it his duty to denounce him and to warn the people against him.

Elder Tallman returned to his home in New York State before winter and returned in the spring fully authorized to constitute and organize churches "wherever and in His Providence it may lead him." The First Free Communion Baptist church in the Town of Oxford (now the City of Woodstock) was organized on April 22nd 1838 at the log school house on the corner of what is now Dundas and Chapel Streets. Nineteen of the twenty-one charter members had been members of the Regular Baptist

church and yet others transferred later. It is interesting to notice some of these.

Eli Harris and his family of a girl some and three daughters moved into Oxford township where Eli Harris died in 1812. His sons Jesse and Elisha and afterwards others of his family joined the Baptist Regular church in Oxford township, where James became clerk and was made a lay preacher. Two months after the Free Communion church was organized we find that James Harris preached for them and was then received into their fellowship and furnished a license to preach his gifts. June 11th in the 31st of the following October we find that "a council was held at the house of David Carrels (who had a no transferred from the Regular Baptist church) for the purpose of ordaining Burton Crane and James Harris. She sons of Eli Harris became ministers though not a of them in the Regular Communionists.

During Crane left the Regular Baptist church at Oxford township he became a charter member of the Free Communion church and after his ordination in the fall he with Elias Harris, Elder Jacob Cobb and Elder Ta lman, were the early Free Communion preachers and organizers in the County.

Zachariah Burtch apparently always remained a member of the Oxford township Regular Baptist church. His youngest daughter Rachel married Dr. L. B. Perry and they were prominent members in the Free Communion church for many years. It was their home which was such a welcome stopping place for all traveling evangelists.

Archibald Burtch, son of Zachariah Burtch, married Salome Vaughn's daughter who died in 1834 leaving him with two small children. His second wife was Miss Jane Mace. Jane Mace and her family had come from Philadelphia in Oct. 1798 travelling by team and arrived waggon. They arrived in Oxford on 24 just across dollars left for the whole farm for three cows. They lived the first winters a a little build eg 12 feet square on the Burtch farm. Jane Mace worked for Mrs. Burtch and received in pay two lbs of maple sugar for each day's work. Afterwards the market for Lumbermen and took her pay in home-made flannel and blankets. She was baptized by Elder Bemis and joined the church in Hinchcliffe, a branch of the Woodstock church. Archibald Burtch was baptized in 1794 and joined the Woodstock church. He was a free mason the later supported a decree of this church. Few people were more affectionate in the entire Woodstock church than Deacon Burtch and his wife. He donated the land on which the school was built and when it was a dilapidated, he mortgaged his farm to assist in building it. Church meetings were often held at their home on large gatherings at their barn.

We get this description of early church meetings of the Free Communion Baptists from W. H. Landon. This Free Communion church no noble one day in every month to acknowledge their covenant. For a period of 40 years these monthly week-day meetings were held quite or less regularly and failure to confess orally to the covenant and Articles of faith at these meetings resulted in exclusion from the church. A member might be absent at the sabbath without suffering remarks but if he absented himself from the Saturday covenant meeting he must have a good excuse or he would fall under censure. The covenant meeting was conducted as follows: The statement if present, or otherwise the senior deacon, conducted the devotional exercises, after which the church clerk read the Articles of

Faith and all who acknowledged the Articles were required to meditate in by rising. The Articles of Covenant were then read and all were required to speak to their Covenant. Not much member business was transacted at these sacred meetings. The manner of conducting public worship differed much from the present practice. The administratory services consisted of a text from the newest practice. The administratory services consisted of a text from the newest practice. The administratory services consisted of a text from the newest

ing to circumstances. Covenant meetings were held monthly on Sundays following the Covenant meetings, the Lord's supper was observed and Mr and Mrs. Russell entertained all who had come long distances through the week.

At first the membership of these Branch churches in Surrey were included in the Oxford church. Then in the early thirties which things five members were finalized in the list, and God Saves churches.

The Professor at Harris Street made a request to the Oxford church, on the 19th of December 1831 to be set off as a separate church to be called "The Second Branch of Oxford Church".

A church organized in Scarborough, Elgin County joined with the others in forming an Association, to which they sent delegation. At other points—in Westminster and Lobo townships in Middlesex County and Dunwich and Malahide townships in Elgin County—three converted became members of the Oxford Church and those of the colonies were visited once every few months. Only in the most favored localities was there preaching on other every other Sabbath. It was very difficult, owing to this scattered state, to maintain these minor institutions." Lamont.

As we have stated an Association of these Free Communion churches was formed immediately following the organizing of the separate churches. At the Association in 1838 four churches reported as follows: Hamilton 27 members, Scarborough 19, Oxford 79 and Norwich 15 a total of 140.

In 1836 W H Landon was ordained an Elder and in June 1836 Brother Wiseman was ordained after the Annual Conference and these officers wrote gave much of their time and talent in preaching. These early ministers received no definite salary such having his own occupation as well as preaching.

Reverend Theodore Wiseman as First Writer and First Correspondent Canadian.

When Elder Marks made his first journey through Oxford in 1827 he commenced to preach and went to the home of Elder James Harris where he addressed a meeting in the evening and the next day held two meetings, the Sabbath he preached three sermons to Brethren.

In 1833 an effort was made to effect a union of the Free Communion and the Free Will Baptist Churches in Upper Canada. There were at this time in Western Ontario three Freewill and four Free Communion churches. So reasoned from others of kindred faith Elders Mc Ian and Straight attended the Eighth Annual Free Communion Baptist Conference of Upper Canada which was held at the house of Deacon Barrett being appointed to labour to effect a union. It was agreed to refer the proposed on to the churches who should send delegates with instructions to a conference, which they it meet at Oxford two weeks later The conference met according to appointment and was composed of Marks Elmsley, Parkins and five laymen on the one side and Harris, Smith, Goble, and a few laymen on the other. After a full discussion it was decided, First, that the only one difference in theory between the two denominations namely wherein the Freewill Baptist maintain that a saint, in this state of probation, may lose that grace and that character which constitute his, such, and they finally perish the Free Communion Baptists generally maintain the reverse. Secondly we find but one difference in practice, namely that the Free Communion Baptists have a few written Articles of faith so-

street from the conference, while the Freewill Baptists acknowledge no standard but the Bible, Thirdly agreed that we do not think them sufficient to be of sufficient importance to warrant propriety in our maintaining separate visibility. Fourthly agreed, that we hold a friendly correspondence with each other Baptist Church bread and drink with each other as occasion may require & that we accost each other in church labors the with the same freedom, as though we were but one denomination. These Resolves were presented to the Free Will Yearly Meeting in New York State and approved. Elder Aaron Kerr a of the Free Communion church at Amer, Montgomery County, New York State, on September 8th, 1841, composed of 48 churches, 32 churches reported in favor of union with the Free Will churches in 13 were opposed and 13 made no report. Three delegates were appointed to the Free Will General Conference, who were instructed to present a request for the admission of their churches to membership with that body Th a was presented to the General Conference on October 8th 1841 and it was granted unanimously. Their churches were mostly in the vicinity of Utica their membership being about 2500.

★

Chapter VII.

Brookan Baptist Expansion

Now let us return to the Regular Baptist Church organization in Oxford township When a catechumen is sent he is assured to have nineteen members all at one time with more following in the months round by the read of members being extended for confessing as we conceive erroneous principle and of others followed with be a purpose and likely excluded for joining the Free Communion church. The members gave their reason for leaving the church that the church held to close communion and unconditional election.

But the church continued to take in members. Those members were in widely scattered districts, coming from a of the townships of South Oxford and from Sarra and Missouri townships in North Oxford.

The church called a Coun in January 1838 to ordain Nicks as Pastor. The Council examined him on January 15th and ordained him on January 26th. The seventeen members of the Council who came from outside points include the following Elders—Chamberlain—8 der F ank Barber; Elder Jos. Merrill Worcestershire Elder Slade (Slagell?) Southwold. Elder Reuben Crandall Elder Crandall was chosen Moderator

There t was in 1838 delegates from this church were appointed to attend ordination Council—Jone at Southwold to ordain Wm. McCormand, July at Ambrough to ordain Regal Campbell and in Sept. at Townsend to ordain John Harris.

Groups in the various neighbourhoods now commenced to consider separate organisations.

David Churchill and Cassily had moved into South Kerry and joined with the Oxford Church. Mary and Benjamin Vandeuse from the same community were baptised in 1825. Meetings were held at this section at the house of Benson Finch and on the 4th of March 1826 a Council met and after deliberation agreed to set off the Brethren in Kerry as a church in Minor relation. Elder Mahon gave the right hand of Fellowship and Elder Francis gave the charge to the Church. The names chosen David Church at Mt Deseret and Joseph Finch as Clerk and Deacon. I always seen and still seem. This church carried on for some time and then lapsed being reorganized again and join up to Grand View Assn. in 1840's with a membership of 38 W orshell Vandeuse was Clerk from 1841 to 1861 when the church ceased reporting and appears to dissolutional. Pastors who served here besides Elds Simon Mahon and Peter Nehs as Finch were Elder Titus Finch (1852) and Elder Isaac Elliott (1860)

Jared and Samuel Vining were of Rev Elsewere Vining whose laborers were mostly a Massachusetts and New York States, came to Canada in 1821 and settled in Nissouri. An autobiography of Rev T J Stewart on old hand Method at preacher and pioneer of East N ssouri gives us the following information. "A few years after the Vinings settled in Nissouri, two missionaries, Elders Mahon and Finch were sent to labour in Missouri by the Christian bodies. The Baptist church in Oxford who, having no money paid them with cash, cattle and other home made clothing. The labours of these missionaries were not in vain. For the Word was blessed and many were awakened and converted and among them the Vinings. A Baptist Church was formed in the Vining neighborhood and the three brothers were leading spirits in it. The elder brother Jared became the Deacon and Salmon became the minister." The records of our First Baptist Church show that on June 27th 1827 Jared Vining led the leave of his mind and was baptized and later in the summer Salmon Charlotte and Martah Vining were also baptized. A Council from the Church met at Nissouri and Sorra Simpson met with the at Oxford Church on the 4th Friday in May 1828 for the purpose of organizing a church in Nissouri. We have no record here of the ordination of Salmon Vining which according to their family records took place at a new barn on his own farm. "Thanksgiving" among leading brethren led to the formation of the New Connection" which was reorganized o 1836 as the West Missouri Baptist Church, which is now in the Middlesex Association.

At a meeting in Norwich township on May 27th 1801, Jonathan Enough and Simon Sprague took their experience, were baptized and received the right hand of fellowship into the First United Church. Sarah Sprague later became a member also.

In December 1827 the Norwich township brethren voted against forming a separate organization and restored that they might unite in the old church organization Jonathan Enough was appointed a Deacon.

On March 29th 1829 a Council including Peter John Harris from 1st Townsend Simon Mahon from 1st Oxford and J Woodward from 1st Norwich, organized the Second Church in Norwich with sixteen charter members. In January 1848 it was decided to erect a meeting house and a generally three families, members of the church, gave land on which to build a Chapel on three rods of land in the old burying cemetery were re-

sacred for the continuing men of the families of Knight, Bennett and Snyder. The first building erected bears the date 1849 and is now used as a shed on the old Snyder farm. The Mission building was built in 1874 and dedicated on January 1st, 1875. Dr. Pyne of Newbury being the special speaker. The first pastor of the church was Elder Isaac Elliott who came from England as a missionary and a month and several the church has a grant for 60 bushels of wheat. About 1877 the names of the church was changed to Sharp Corville Baptist Church.

In 1878 Rev Wm. Hayward the pastor of Bergamville held evangelistic meetings in the town hall at Otterville. Following the special meetings a church was organized with Rev. Hayward as pastor and a membership including Miss Sibella as Deacons and Edmund Vine as Clerk. This church was received into the association in 1878 in the year 1883 a site was procured and a church build up erected. At that time the name at "Marsville was substituted in connection with the Springford Church and remained with it until 1918 when the church was re-organized, eighteen members from Springford uniting with the newly organized church at Otterville. About the year 1886 were not very prospered for a time owing to being unable to support a pastor alone. In 1886 the Rev. W. Agar Church from Springford, united with Salford, and Otterville and Springford united as a field. The church prospered and the church built and renovated with red brick, a basement was put in and it was otherwise improved.

During the Convention Centenary of 1923 the membership of this church stood at 76 with Rev. Alfred W. Hall as pastor of Begville Building, augmented by a number from the Springford church, gained possession of the Church Building.

The Sprague Settlement being named after the first settler Hiram Sprague was on the east side of East Oxford township. Hiram Sprague built a large house about the centre of his large farm and they were noted for their hospitality being ever the friends of new settlers arriving in the district. Mr. Sprague used to walk through the bush to attend church services of the West United Church. When the Second Norwich (Bergamville) church was organized he became a member there. At the district became more settled church services were often held at a school house near his farm. Father he gave an acre of ground on the north west corner of his property. Con. 6, East Oxford, for a chapel other settlers then doing similar and other materials and all helping with the work. On July 11th 1838 a Congregational and formed a branch of the Bergamville church with Hiram H Sprague as Deacon. This remained a branch church until May 2nd 1842 when it became recognized as an independent church to be known as the East Oxford Baptist Church. It was received into the Association the same year. There were 46 charter members. Elder H. Haviland, who was the pastor of the Bergamville church, became the first pastor of the East Oxford church. The church continued to co-operate with Bergamville until May 3rd 1867 when it united with Credleville church. This union was terminated after six years, the church re-uniting with Bergamville with which church they still co-operate.

A pastor of the Bergamville and East Oxford churches Rev H. Woodward, was instrumental in organizing a church in the village of Norwich and resigned his pastorate to become the first pastor of the Norwich church. Norwich church was organized with sixteen members, rising in the town and visibly on June 14th 1854. The two bodies of

Methodists in Norwich having united leaving one church vacant, the Baptist people bought that building and have continued to worship in it. A recognition Council of the Association was held in the church on November 9th 1864

During the pastorate of Rev W L. Newton (1884-1891) Norwich Almshouse sisters, members of Town Baptist church at Hethersett. They afterwards built a small church there and for a considerable number of years carried on the Norwich pauper preaching there each Sunday afternoon. They ceased to function some years since.

On the 22nd of November 1838 the First Oxford church called a Council from Worcestershire Charlottestreet, Knockhundred, Keysoe, Bedford, and Townsend and organised a new church called the Second Church at Oxford. This apparently was the Hairdo Street church a few miles south of Ingersall. A Chapel was built here and church services carried on for some years. There was a secretary as the property The bodies of Eli Harris and others who had been buried on it's former were removed to this cemetery

The Hervie family and others had divided on religious beliefs, some joining by with the First Oxford towards p church and some joining the First Free Communion Baptist Church of Oxford at Woodgate. We have noted that on the 19th of December 1838 "the Brethren at Harris Street made a request to the Oxford Church (Woodgate) to be set off as a separate church to be called "The Second Church at Oxford Church This application evidently met in the Harris Street Chapel also, as it is reported by descendants of those persons that one organisation would publish the door of the Chapel against the use of the other organisation when feeling was high.

The records of the Second Church in Oxford have disappeared, but we find in the minutes of the First Oxford Church that Nicholas French was pastor there in 1844 This church requested admission into the Association in 1846 but their case was held over and in 1847 the Association resolved not to receive them. Before this time the Free Communion Association in Oxford had lapsed and the members were joining elsewhere. Some of the members of the First Communion Branch Church at Harris Street may have joined with the Baptist Baptist Church there and this may have been the reason for the cautiousness of the Association However they are reported in 1850 and in 1851 they reported a membership of 39 Isaiah W Elliot being Clerk and Elder Thomas pastor Elder Wm. Prowse was also pastor of the 1st Oxford Church. In 1852 the report of the year the opposition by the Association the previous year in visit the Second Regn as Baptist Church in Oxford, was resolved. It was moved and carried that this church be dropped from the minutes of the Association and that the committee who have reported, advise them soon here in unite with some other church. During 1852 at least fourteen members of the late Second Oxford Church were received into the First Oxford church membership, this First Oxford Church holding meetings in the Harris Street Chapel as well as in their own Chapel.

Four years after the organising of this Second Church in Oxford, eighteen of its members became the Charter members of the First Regular Baptist Church of Christ in Norwich, which was organised at the old brick school house on Mr Kettell's farm, just a little west of the village of Springford in 1842 The Council which set them apart as a church was composed of Elders and members from the First Oxford, Second Oxford,

Sarre, Minster and Monkton churches. Elder Nicholas French was the first pastor here from 1830-37 For the first ten years after organization their meetings were held in the school house their own Chapel in Springford being opened in 1849 In 1858 a more commodious house of worship was built and about thirty years later the present church edifice was erected @ Castle of Toronto was the preacher at the dedicatory services A parsonage was purchased in 1881

The First Oxford Church, the mother of these numerous churches in South Oxford, is no graduate. Elder Mahee was the pastor for many years. In 1826 a committee was appointed to take up subscriptions to pay Elder Mahee for 1/3 labours in the Gospel Elder Elias Farr was pastor in 1828. In April 1829 "employed Elder Mahee to serve as pastor for one year from this date for which he is to receive forty dollars payable in grain, wheat, rye or corn at the go ng price in Oxford at the expiration of the time. The grain is to be delivered at Jeremiah Flushes. Elder Mahee is to hold regular meetings to preach the truths of the Church and hold his about unless leaving concern to fulfill his appointments. Two months later "Voted that Elder Farch take half of the time and prospects with Elder Mahee. In 1831 Elders Hall and Green were chosen pastor of the First Oxford Church and Elder Titus Finch as pastor of the Zorra branch. At this here there were only twenty members of the Oxford Church. Later in the year to vote voted that each male member shall pay for the expense of the church, one shi ing each year as the first day of January In 1833 employed Elder Isaac Elliott for one year as pastor who was to give him a month for visiting them. There were many baptised and joined the church in 1832, in 1835 and during 1841 forty two were received.

In February 1845 Elder Mahee offered to give the church one and one half acres of land on the ridge near the four corners (Piperg Corners) on Lot No. 13 in the 2nd Concession of Oxford West, on the north east corner of said Lot, for a meeting house and burying ground. The church accepted the land and agreed unanimously to build on it and appointed Elder Mahee to be their agent to solicit donations and subscriptions to the building fund. This would gather that the reason for building had been erected before the war because of the scattered membership who came from a great distance to attend its school house as known in the different branches. The church was the seventeenth in order of organization and the first one to be erected in Oxford County. The Concession of Oxford West, on the north east corner of said Lot, for a meeting house and burying ground. The church accepted the land and agreed unanimously to build on it and appointed Elder Mahee to be their agent to solicit donations and subscriptions to the building fund. This would gather that the reason for building had been erected before the war because of the scattered membership who came from a great distance to attend its school house as known in the different branches. The church was the seventeenth in order of organization and the first one to be erected in Oxford County. Elder Mahee did not long enjoy this church house as he died in January 1846.

Present pastor of this West Oxford Church were 1844 Elder Fred Kenney 1846 Elder Eastwood, 1851 Elder Wm. Freeman, 1853 Elder George Wilson. Elder Wilson was employed at a salary of $600.00.

In September 1869 Elder George Wilson visited some friends at Mt. Elgin and sent around word that he would preach in the brick school house one week each at Mt. Elgin for two evenings. Such interest was shown that he continued to preach week day evenings for about two months During this time about 40 were baptized and joined with the First Oxford Church, forming a branch of the church At a meeting in September 1883 in Mr Miles shop arrangements were begun to organize the Mt. Elgin branch as a separate church. Mr Wilson still being the pastor. After being dismissed by the First Oxford Church they met November

13th 1881 and organised as the Mt Ephr Baptist Church with a membership of fifty. They were received into the Grand River South Association in 1882. Rev I. E Hoot was pastor here in 1884 and Rev. J Torrance in 1885

Many were baptised also in the Brooksville district by Elder George Wilson and in 1881 the members in this locality organised as a Branch of the West Oxford Church with R Orr Wilson as pastor. A frame church was built in 1881 and bricked in first in September 1886 a Church was called to recognize them as an independent church. They were received into the Association in 1887

"On the 10th of July 1861 the Providence of God caused to have settled near Mr. George Wilson in East Missouri, where he resided by profession. The Word was heard, many were hopefully converted and a considerable number baptised as a testimony of their faith in the Lord Jesus. Those are the results which were the records of the East Nissouri Baptist Church.

A Council was called to recognise the church of nearly forty members as a Regular Baptist Church. Rev George Wilson would not be able to give a great deal of time in this new church and the ministry of July 7th 1861 record "That as Elder Young had kindly offered to come and preach occasionally that we invite him forthwith". Rev S James of the Mission Church at St. Marys took charge of this field also, the beginning of 1862. In October 1864 Elder James Innes formerly a minister of the Free Will Baptist Church in Essex was received as a member of the church and did some preaching

In a 60s book called Incidents in the Life of W.K. Mitchell St. Marys written by himself, he writes "As I was returning from the Ingersoll market in the year 1870, when two miles from St. Marys, in the township of Nissouri I passed a Baptist meeting house. A Baptist church had been organized in the neighborhood about twelve years previous, but the members had become cold and dead spiritually The house was locked up. It stood on posts and as there was no fence surrounding it, a large flock of sheep had taken possession of the premises. As I rode on I felt sad and said in my heart 'O Lord bless this house to be wiser than the sheep o' " The result was that he organized a Sunday School and advised the people to fix it. The work flourished under his leadership from 1872-75. From 1875-81 sinderin served the church, Sear other fields the East and West Nissouri churches united as a field. In 1876 the church edifice was rebuilt.

In 1881 some of the members of the Brooksville church, wishing for a church house nearer their Brooksville, organised a church in West Oxford at Foldens. The church building under is still to use was built by Mr Rose, one of the members and a splendid workman, assisted by Mr Perth, another member

About 1880 Rev George Wilson started preaching in Embro. In February 1883 the Embro members became a Branch of the West Oxford church with Rev Wilson as pastor and reporting through the West Oxford church. During it's year they built a church edifice at a cost of $700.00. During 1885 Rev Wilson preached at Zenda on alternate Sundays as well as having charge of the West Oxford church. He maybe preached at Beachville on the other Sundays, as it was also a Branch

at this time. On February 19th 1886 the members from Enslow (s) who had paid their liabilities to the West Oxford church) were dismissed to form an independent church. Rev W C. Brownell was pastor of this church in 1907. The Baptist cause went got very strong in this South Presbyterian centre and services were d mentioned promotion during the next ten years. The church building was removed about 1886 and later the Presbyterians erected theirs on the grounds.

About 1836 Wm. Barker of Coventry England, migrated to Canada and settled in the township of Dereham, taking up one hundred acres all in one block and in 1837 his family et eight or nine children followed and settled on the land. After they were settled Mr Barker seeker moved to Ingersoll, was converted and decided that he should call the gospel meetings to his fellowmen. About 1837 at his own expense for material and labour he built a small structure built a meeting-house at the rear of his own house on Thames street north He supplied his own seating, bibles and hymn books and did the preaching This was an independent Baptist cause and was continued from 1837 or 38 until the death of Mr Barker The pastor constructed set of two trays, a large mahkard and two large goblets, small ones, also the pastors bible and hymn book are kept in safe custody.

Rev W C Reading of East Zorra became pastor at a church in Ingersoll in the 1870s. In 1877 they erected a brick building on Albert Street (It is at a cost of $1600 Capable of seating 250 people. Application was recognized a 1886 and received into the Grand River South Association in 1889 with a membership of 34.

The membership of the West Oxford church in 1880 was 181 and in 1891 was 205. Services were held at the Chapel at Piper's Corners and at the Chapel on Sarnia street and worshipped at the Town Hall in Ingersoll. In May 1869 it was voted to have the Association in the Knox street Chapel on Friday and Saturday and on Sabbath 2 main Martin' prove at nine and if not time in the Town Hall at Ingersoll. The Association was held here in June Covenant meetings were held ; Mr. Elijah Innes and Neah Hicks as well as the elder Daniels at Ingersoll and those remained Branch churches.

The Baptist organization which had built a chapel on Albert street Ingersoll was exposed very strongly to the Piper's Corners organization holding meetings in Ingersoll. In May 1888 a committee of five from the West Oxford church at P iper's Corners were appointed to try and form a union with Elder Beardsell's church as item that would be agreed on The union was not favored and on April 30th, 1888 the West Oxford church considered whether they were willing to from Ingersoll as the Albert street church and next there would be they were not unlike with them as long as they be ll meetings in Ingersoll. On October 9th 1861 he West Oxford church went on record by a motion that they wished to be united with the Ingersoll church as one body and agreed to appointed a committee to confer with them but the Albert street church would accept no offers of reconciliation with the West Oxford church held any meetings in Ingersoll in November the matter was taken to Dr Fyfe and Elder Stewart of Woodstock who afterwards conferred with the Albert street church and later advised the West Oxford church to build a chapel in Ingersoll In 1888 a brick building was built on Thames street south in the Town of Ingersoll at a cost of $4000.00. The first services i the new chapel were held on September 9th, 1888 and it was decided to hold services three

meeting and evening. Rev Thos. Baldwin had become pastor of the church in leaving the resignation of Rev George Wilson. On January 22nd 1837 it was resolved that the name Regular Baptist Church of West Oxford be changed to "Pleasant Street Regular Church, Oxford". The Albert street church never became very strong numerically the membership in 1888 being reported as 70. Rev. Rev W. C. Bentley was a valued worker in the Association, serving as clerk and a go on committee men. There are no papers from this organization after 1888 and it evidently disbanded in November 1890 Rev W. C. Bentley united with the Elmore Street church where he afterwards became clerk and a very active worker. With the building of the new church in Ingersoll services were discontinued at Harris street and at Piper's Corners. The old building at Harris street was removed about 1898. A committee undertook to look after the graveyard of the Second Baptist Church of West Oxford and it is in a very well kept condition with a permanent stone fence. The church building at Piper's Corners was sold to Mr Harold French. The broken tombstones from the small cemetery started by the church are said to be placed in the foundation of Mr French's barn.

On December 10th, 1868 a few Baptist members met in Willoughby to take into consideration the propriety of forming themselves into a Regular Baptist church Deacon Thomas Robinson in the chair. A church of 27 members was organized and it was decided to call a Council to recognize them as a Regular Baptist body. This Council convened at the school house, Tilsonburg, on the 12th of February 1869 Rev. Ephraim Keith of the 1st. Norwich church being chosen Moderator and Elder Fitch of Blandford presiding the recognition sermon. Elder T. Horner of Bayham gave the right hand of fellowship to the church which became a member of the Grand River Association. Elder Smith might was clerk of this newly formed church and Thomas Robinson and Silas Slaght the deacons. In 1886 the church was reorganized with 141 eleven members, only two of whom were members of the 1st organization. The preaching services here, which were held in the old Temperance Hall, were irregular until 1895 when the church joined with the Mt. Elgin church under Rev. John Torrance. In 1895 revival services were held for several weeks by Rev George and Mrs. Needham and two years later evangelistic services were again held under Rev Robert Cameron of Brantford. These greatly strengthened the church. The church worshipped in a small frame building which had been purchased from the Methodist church in 1878. In 1894 the present brick building was built and dedicated and in 1899 the large Sunday School wing was added.

CHAPTER VIII

MISCELLANEOUS CHURCHES

While this church organization was being carried out in South Oxford, the Baptists had also been organizing in North Oxford.

Enos Wolverton, who was born in New York State, came to Canada about 1818. He settled in Blenheim township and the settlement which he started here was named Wolverton in 1868. Mr. Wolverton joined with the Free Communion Baptists either at Woodstock or in Blenheim as he was ordained by those following their Free Association in 1832.

Rev. Jacob Gibbs came from New York State to Canada in 1811 and united in the first Convention of Upper Canada Baptists. He organized the Blenheim Free Communion Church which was organized in October 1838. He was chosen Moderator of the Free Communion Baptist Association of Upper Canada in 1838 and was an active leader and preacher. Some years later his son, Wm. L. Gibbs became a storekeeper and postmaster the post office being named Gibbs after him.

The Reports came into Blenheim township about 1826 from New Brunswick and Henry Report's daughter Sylvia about 1830 he gave a plot of ground for a cemetery and his brother-in-law Frederick Burnett gave the adjacent land for a church. The church was organized as a Regular Baptist church about 1850 and was called the *First Blenheim* Baptist Church, being near Richwood a Blenheim township. Later it became known as the Riverside Regular Baptist church.

Sometime during the thirties or forties Enos Wolverton joined with this church.

Elder David Carvey an ordained Baptist minister came from Lees Mills, New York State about 1820 and settled near Wolverton in Blenheim. His sons David and Samuel bought the new mill in Wolverton and James and George bought the gristmill. Times were hard in 1842 and then these four men went farming. Mr. *F* drew these families joined the First Blenheim Regular Baptist Church.

Also many Dawsons were members including, Thomas, Elizabeth George W. and Jane. The earliest rock known was Andrew Burnett who was followed by John Maynard. Sketchens were also prominent in the work here.

Apparently the Riverside Church held meetings in different sections of the township and just how early both chapels were held we do not know as the early minutes of this church get burned but we have record of buildings in Wolverton and in the Western part of the township between Drumbo and Whitehall in 1841. Monthly covenant meetings were held in the Wolverton meeting house and also would accept sites in the meeting house at Whitehall.

In 1846 there was a Second Blenheim Church, with Rev. Seaman Fitch as pastor which worked with Engersoll. It was at this church that the new Association was formed in 1845. Whether the church was at Whitehall or in the Gobie settlement I do not know. It apparently lapsed.

On November 30th 1856 a Council met in the new meeting house at Windfall according to appointment to organize the *Second Baptist church at Blenheim*. The charter members of this church were members of the First Blenheim Church (Sivernail) who lived nearer this meeting house, a total of ten, namely Conrad and Hellfritz. Isaac Smith became the first clerk and was followed a year or two later by G. N. Canney One of the Conveys became the first Deacon and D Rev W. W. Rutland of the Riverside church also became pastor here This church was vacated into the Association in 1856 and reported a membership of 86. In 1858 the membership was 77 the January 7th 1868 the property (being part of Lot Number 19 in the 7th Concession of Blenheim) was deeded to the Second Regular Baptist Church in Blenheim, for a church and burying ground, by Kenneth McCraire and his wife Elizabeth by the sum of $40.

The fall of 1866 there was some dissatisfaction in the Riverside church about building a new meeting house in Drumbo. Some time during the next two or three years it was decided to move the building of the Second Blenheim church to Drumbo a distance of two miles. This was accomplished but the roof fell in, as a frame church was built in 1850 where the Bonnie view now stands at a cost of $2000.00 and became known as the *Bonnie church*. The Association met here in 1880 and again in 1896 This building was sold to George Law when the new brick church was built in 1876, a short distance from the first site. A parsonage was purchased in 1892. The property between Drumbo and Windfall belonging to the Second Blenheim church is now the Drumbo cemetery being church to the Cemetery Board by Wm. Pinkham and David Maynard of the said Regular church.

In May 1857 the members of the First Blenheim church (Sivernails) in the Wolverton district organized as a branch and services and baptisms are recorded there but they persistently remained with the First Blenheim church until January 14th 1871 when twenty-six members received their letters to form a church at Waterloo. In 1862 a frame church building was erected at Wolverton, at a cost of $600.00 The lumber for the building was cut in Carney's saw mill the work being done largely by volunteer labor. In N Carney Esq. Wolverton said G. W Dawson was one of the first trustees of the property which was given by David Carney and his wife Hannah. The records that Conrad took on February 7th 1874 and organized the church. Bro N Carney and George W Dawson were the first deacons. George N Carney was the first clerk and served eight years being succeeded by A. Wolverton who served in this capacity forty-six years. The first pastor was Rev Theophilus Bowser

Ela's pastors of the First Blenheim church of whom we have any record were Elder Truman Flint he was here in 1858, Rev Dennis Fields who died while here and is buried in the Riverside cemetery Rev John Gray 1859 Elder David Gamey 1864-5, Elder Bro. Paxton 1866-68 Elder Brooks F Flint Jr 1861-64, Rev Christopher Parrish 1886-87

In May 1887 Wolverton [with a branch church with membership in the Township church] Drumbo and the Riverside churches united as a field with Rev George Wilson as pastor In 1889 Rev T. Booker became pastor and remained for several years. On March 4th 1892 "a meeting was called to determine which is best viz. to repair or rebuild church and continue worship at to Bonnie and unite with other churches. The general feeling off of membership and attendance is noted, caused by removals and a gene-

ing inclination among the masses in favor of village churches. People are willing to go further to secure better accommodation and with more inducements such as singing. Some even "will say to stick to the ship if it can float". The membership was 96 but a large proportion were quite unable to do anything towards support of the church. The decision which was finally reached was That whereas several of our most prominent members have removed from our midst and others being contiguous to either the Burnside or Watervale churches and further consider ng the inconvenient situation of the church we, after mature consideration, think it would not tend to the interests of the body to move the organs necessary in re paisting o rebuild ng the church and though sincerely regretting the discontinuance which compel us to take the step, yet we think it conducive to our best interests to close re and un te so far as possible with elder Hay tist churches. May 4th 1874 Quite a number had taken letters but there being "still quite a number" in charge without a shepherd. It was resolved to undertake the visibility of the church and keep our "eye in the Association, praying that the Good Shepherd will deign to bless our feeble efforts in building up his spiritual church. They elected Rev H. Fisch as pastor and services were held that summer and nights across the next year when the minister are disenchanted, the last record being on October 2nd, 1875.

Chapter IX.

Free Will Baptist Congregation

In 1841 the Free Communion denomination joined the Free Will denomination and during the forties and Fifties the Free Will Bteptis ists came over from De ld States and became very aggressive in Oxford County. The Woodstock Free Congregation church had gradually been drawing towards the Regular Baptist view point but there were those in the membership who differed The Woodstock branch churches were two in Sweetbriar, and one each in Blenheim, Oxford and South Norwich townships.

In these smaller churches it was not possible to obtain ordained preachers except every two or three weeks and travelling evangel ists were made welcome.

Elder Jacob Cobb of Blenheim, Elder Reuben Crandall and Elder Martin Cross were the most frequent preachers in Blenheim and Zorra, Elder Marks whose wife was from Zorra township preached seven times in 1820 in Oxford, Zorra, and Norwich townships. In 1820 he spent ten days and preached twelve sermons in different neighborhoods around Zorra Other Free Will evangelists including Elder Starr s re preached in Mr Kennett's Chapel on the 14th Rie of Zorra and introduced their own ideas of church doctrine and polity which were adopted by Mr Kennett and most of the members. Two brothers both Free Will Evangelists, spread into the

county about this time. Their names were Jacob and Stephen Stiffler and they were very zealous in spreading Free Will sentiments and shouting Free Will canons in the woods.

Several families of Regular Baptists moved into Keene at this time and settled a few miles north of the Norvell Chapel. They came from near Petersboro where they had been members of the Colony Line Baptist Church, south of Petersboro, under the pastoral care of Rev. J. Gilmore. These families attended H. Rowell's chapel till, being strong in their convictions at church faith and order and naturally associating together refused to unite with them. They loyally withdrew and held services of their own. In 1848 Rev. J. Gilmore of Petersboro visited them, baptized some members of his church and a son Mr. and Mrs. Francis has since, who had been members of his church in Aberdeen, Scotland, and who had settled in this neighborhood. Mr. Gilmore advised these Baptists to organize a Baptist church and build a meeting house for themselves and in contributing sixty dollars for erection of one in those days, towards the expense of building Mr. Malcolm gave one acre of land on the south west corner of a 5 Lot (number 18) on the 10th Line for the church, and he and his few peers, soon growing into seeing handsome also did most of the work of building the meeting house, being assisted by the other members. The next frame building was opened for public services June 1861. Rev J. Gilmore mostly coming from Petersboro to conduct the services. The church of eleven members was named the East Keene 16th Line Regular Church. Pre sis Malcolm and James Lockhart were the first deacons. There was no settled pastor for some years, the ministers being supplied by Rev W. C. Bearsmill (who had settled in East Keene north of the church) Rev. Edward Topping of Woodstock Rev Walter M as of the Queen's Bush Mission Robinson a member of the church or Rev W. B. Landon.

Rev M. Landon became the first settled pastor in 1862 followed by Rev E. Topping in 1867 Rev John Morris preached a few times and was unanimously requested to become pastor. He was paid $600, per year in cash and this was supplemented by contribu ons of household supplies, food for the horse, firewood etc. For seven years the church provided all its firewood by means of wood bees. He served two for eleven years. Mr and Mrs Morris are buried in the Keene cemetery.

A mixed feeling with Christadelphian views coming into the neighborhood, many in the community adopted Christadelphian doctrines. The sons of Francis Malcolm became leading Christadelphians and dissensions and dissension in the church led to a split in March 1881 the church becoming nearly equally divided between the two parties. For two years the Christadelphians held the chapel, the Regular Baptists meeting elsewhere again in 1881. The church joined the Grand River South Association in 1868 it transferred to the Brant Association in 1872 and again in 1883 to the Woodstock Association. A white brick church was built during 1867 Services were carried on here until 1887 when, owing to the small membership and need of repairs, the organization disbanded and joined elsewhere.

In the spring of 1886 Rev Mr Morris assisted by Rev W Milne held three weeks of special services. Amongst the converts at this time was George Baird of Bright who afterwards built a Baptist chapel at Bright and a church was organized in 1888. Rev J Morris acting as pastor three nies. This church joined the Grand River North Association and carried

as for a number of years. The Band family moving away it weakened and finally discontinued.

The Free Will Baptists continued to meet in the Rowell chapel for a time. Then on the second day of September 1856 a church was organized at the walls school house on the 10th Line of East Zorra (tollgate) named *The First Free Baptist church of East Zorra.* Elder Stephen Griffin conducted the organizing and gave the right hand of fellowship to the thirty members. Bro. Ira Rowell and Samuel Tree were appointed deacons and Wm. R. Brown, clerk. At the first communion service eighty was spoken and nearly one hundred partook of the first commemoration of the Lord's Supper by the church.

Apparently all those for miles around believing in Free Will doctrines joined this church, as the membership included the Rowell's and others from the 10th Line organization, the Keenys from the 12th Line Levi H. Perry and Abigail Burch from the Burford Church, Woodstock, and the Trees from the 16th Line. Services were held in the tollgate school house on the 10th Line.

In 1861, because of the size of the field, they commenced to hold services alternately in the 12th Line school house and in Brown's school house on the 10th Line.

In February 1864 land was purchased on the south east corner of Lot No. 12 in the 15th Concession (27th Line) by trustees of a Free Will Baptist church, members of the First Free Baptist church of East Zorra. A chapel was erected and services were held here until sometime in the eighties. In 1886 or 87 the chapel was sold and moved to Innerkip where it became the C.O.F. Hall.

The February 16th 1876 the *Second Free Will Baptist Church of East Zorra* was organized under the superintendence of Rev. Jacob Griffin. Four were duly acknowledged as members (40 were added the next day and by the end of the year the membership was 52. Land was purchased and a chapel was erected on lot 26 in the 12th Concession being on the sideroad two miles north of the present village of Hickson. Before the 19th century that time church functioned nearly two hundred people were baptized and joined the church.

In Dundas township the Free Communion Baptist church which was organized in 1836 with Rev Jacob Sisler as Pastor, would have his conference days as well as help form building committees. Services were apply often preached at both the Blenheim church and at the Rowell chapel. Apparently Sisler as had no church building, the meetings being held in the Dundas school house. In the summer of 1846 Rev W C Southall of East Zorra became pastor of the Blenheim and Zorra churches, preach ing regularly every two weeks at each church for nearly three years.

In 1839 a land a named Kennedy settled in South Blenheim near Blackwood. Being Free Will Baptists they were instrumental with the aid of the first Sisler brethren, in organizing a Free Will church in the early section. In 1850, Elder Stephen Griff s being pastor they built a rough cast meeting house at Bricknood at a cost of $1000. Meetings were held here until they gradually d scontinued about 1907. The church building was sold a little before 1900 and the deeds in 1900. A cemetery had been started in connection with the church and the property is now the Richwood cemetery.

Pastors of the 3 rd side (1st. Blenheim) Regular Baptist church preached in the Gobbet school house in the Tilden Any Free Communion

Baptists here who had become Free Will Baptists would have joined the Richmond church.

In 1868 a branch of the Granville Regular Baptist church was formed at Oak or Corners and in May 1868 a Regular Baptist church called the *Gobbs Corners Church* was organized with Jacques G Gobbs as clerk and His Excellency Gen. L. Gobbs, a son of Elder Jacob Gobbs as Deacon. Mr. Richard E pp gave land for a church building and a wh te brick building was erected in 1870. The building was later burned down and was rebuilt on the same site and reopened in 1904 as the *Cornbrook Baptist church*. The work discontinued here about 1928 the remaining members joining neighboring churches and the building being sold on the spring of 1930.

In Oxford township the Free Commun on Branch church appeared by mail the Martin Street Chapel when the regular Baptists were not meeting it. The Free Will orange ists go bered together a number for a church here and organized a church a Salford about 1866. Elder Stephen Griffin, Elder Jacob Duncanson and Rev Henry Blackmore all served the church. It later joined with the Regu ar Baptists being reorganized and reorganized as a Regular Baptist church on March 30th 1877 Rev J Dempsey was the Moderator and Rev C. Goodspeed clerk of the council. Rev H. J Cobb was the first pastor of th e church of fifty-one members.

A Free Will Baptist organization was also formed at Sweetsburg which united with the Methodists and Presbyterians in building a Union Meeting House, each organization electing one trustee to the property and each having equal privileges in the use of the building. An agreement to this effect was drawn up in 1866 and registered in the registry office at Woodstock. Of these three church groups only the Methodists survived and the organization now belongs to the United Church of Canada.

In South Norwich the Free Communion church sent delegates regularly to the Free Communion Baptist Association. In 1868 the membership is reported as 61. Elder Ephraim Smith was pastor at this time. We have no record of any Free Will organization having been formed in this neighborhood.

A Free Will church was erected in Woodstock in 1860 at the corner of Peel and Reeve streets. Rev W. H. Trowbridge was the pastor here in 1865-68. Nothing is known of the activities of this church as just when it disbanded.

In East Zorra the First Free Baptist church got into difficulties in 1881 over evidences which one of the members (a southern Elder and travelling preacher) gave at a business meeting which was considered "unsatisfactorable". He refused to endorse sign the charges made against him by the church and was soon forced expelled. He appealed in the University Meeting and they asked the church to reconsider his case. In March 1882, at a meeting of the church the motion to reconsider the case from the beginning was lost. The May meeting of the Oxford Quarter y Meeting turned the church out of the Association in June the church voted as disbanding, the vote being 4 to 3. They continued to convene the church as the subject. As there are no more minutes the organization evidently didn't revive.

However also a new organization was formed in this district as the *South Zorra Free Will church*. This organization or the former one, had meetings in a Hall on the east side of the 12th Line on Lot 5. In 1876 a vil in brick church was built on Lot 7 in the 13th Concession (13th Line) Rev. Robert Martin was their first pastor and during his pastorate the

church was built in 1876 under Rev Thos. MacKay they commenced meeting with the Second Free Baptist church of East Zorra (13th Line.) In 1907 the 13th Line church commenced work up with the 16th Line Baptist Mission Church and the 14th Line church joined with Tavistock Regular Baptist church in forming a field The 13th Line church finally disbanded and the church was sold in 1917 The grounds are still held as a pioneer cemetery

The fourth Zorra church withdrew from the 16th Line church in 1888 and joined the Union of Regular Baptists and in 1903 withdrew from this Union and joined the Independent Fellowship of Baptist the ruler.

Early Free Will pastors were names appear as serving them Oxford churches are Jacob Griffin, Stephen Griffin, George Hunsicker Michael Doyle, Stephen Vrooman, Wm. H. Trowbridge, L. S. Parmenter, Henry Blackmar Robert Martin, Thos. MacKay Silas Clark, George Moore Mr Webster and C. W. Lane.

Oxford churches held a quarterly meeting and they belonged to a Free Will Association which took in from Middletown, Round Plains, London, Bloomsburg Townsend Centre and Brook, where fellowship, prayer and testimony meetings are reported as being held.

It is stated that in 1850 there were 88 Free Will Baptist Churches in Canada, one half of which were west of Toronto.

CHAPTER X.

LATER ORGANIZATION

About 1872 a sabbath school was commenced in the west end of Woodstock by the Oxford church of Woodstock and was carried on successfully the meetings being in a log dwelling Street West.

On June 18th 1873 the Young People's Christian Association in connection with the church reported that they proposed to buy a lot to establish a sabbath school in the West and and asked the liberty to have the deed made to the trustees of the church which request was granted. A lot was procured on the corner of a cedar street and Vansittart Ave and in the spring of 1874 the building was erected. Preaching services were held here at 6.30 P.M

But this location on Vansittart Ave did not prove a wise choice.

During the years the services were held on Dundas Street West, the attendance at the sabbath school was large and the occasional preaching by the students was well attended and a deep interest felt."

But the Masons in Vansittart Ave went down and was finally discontinued On April 13th 1883 an offer of $900 for the property was accepted. Brethren Wallworth and McLaurin of the Oxford Church always felt that it was wrong to give up the west end school and appointed a committee and tried to recover the lost opportunity this time by starting a church for the accommodation of the west end members. "Furniture, piano

ing at length got the members interested. Lots were purchased at the corner of Hunter and Oxford streets for the sum of £1400.00 and a brick building capable of seating three hundred persons was erected." Forty two members of the Oxford Church were granted letters in October 1907 to enable that they might organize. The organizing meeting was held on Nov 7th D. E. W Hudson be as chairman and W. J. Chase secretary of the meeting. The church took the name **The Oxford Street Baptist Church.**

A farewell meeting was held in the parent church to give expression to the good wishes of those who intended to leave and formed the new church. About forty men took their letters to the Oxford St. Church during the first year.

Recognition services were held at the church on the 30th of December 1908, the church joining the Woodstock Association of the Ontario and Quebec Convention.

In 1928 during the Convention meeting they withdrew and joined the Union of Regular Baptists and in June 1933 when their Pastor retired, they became members of the Independent Fellowship of Baptist Churches.

On November the 19th 1950, following the organizing of the Oxford Street Baptist church, the Oxford Church changed its name to **"The First Baptist Church."**

On January 14th 1877 a church school was organized in the east end of Woodstock by the Oxford (First) Church. In 1886 a lot was purchased on Clarke Street and in 1887 a building was erected. This East End Mission is still carried on by the First Church.

In January 1876 Rev C. Goodspeed of the Woodstock church baptized seven candidates at Strathallan on the 12th Line of East Zorra. On February 9th the Woodstock church gave a full letters to the members, for the purpose of forming a church at Strathallan. This church was organized on February 9th 1876. Services were carried on in a frame chapel for about ten years but the same were put very strong here and the work was discontinued. For most of the ten years this church and the East Zorra 2nd. Line church united as a field.

During the pastorate of Rev D. B. McCol at the Drumbo Church, the Needham Brothers (Thomas Wilbur and John) were pioneers of evangelistic They a no held services at Plattsville. Following these special services, on January 20th, 1880, a church of thirteen members was organized at the home of Mr James Grenell (old Plattsville). Ten of these members received letters of dismissal from the Drumbo church in order to organize in Plattsville. Rev J. D McColl of Drumbo became the pastor and assisted in the organization. James Greenfield and Charles Baird were elected the first Deacons and James Baird the first clerk and Treasurer. A colt held Baird was the first candidate for baptism being baptized in the Drumbo church by Rev J. D McColl. Later baptisms were usually in the river Nith. Ten to members were added to the church the first year. Evangelistic services were held in the Plattsville Town Hall on the 29th of February 1880 and the following third of June the church was received into the Grand Annex along at their gathering in the village of Greenlaw. During recent years they were an Independent Baptist church and they have now disbanded.

In 1879 Rev J. D Moore was called to the pastorate of the Tillsonburg Church and he was induced to take up an appointment at Newcastle. It was not long before the Newcastle members of the Tillsonburg

church applied for admission to the purpose of organizing at Bronte-ville. The church was organized on January 29th 1837 with thirteen members. In February plans were started towards building a House of Worship. This building was erected and paid for that fall and dedicated on November 14th 1839, Professor Torrance being the speaker.

A Council convened at Brownsville on May 25th 1842 and duly recognized the organization as a Regular English Church. Brownsville worked with Tiltonburg church under the same pastor until 1864, when they withdrew and engaged a pastor as a separate charge.

In 1866 they withdrew from the Convention of Ontario and Quebec and joined the Union of Regular Baptists.

Chapter XI.

Co-Operation

The early Baptist churches in Ontario living in widely separated districts knew but little of each other. These early settlers in Oxford had come mostly from the New England States and their intercourse and fellowship were with the States. But the early eastern Ontario Baptists mostly came from and had their fellowship with Great Britain. Efforts were repeated y made towards co-operation among the Baptists of the Province, strong convictions and a strong feeling of independence making progress towards union slow. Early churches in Eastern Ontario were all open, communionists but they gradually drew toward the strict communion position. Baptists of Western Ontario were perhaps about equally divided on communion during the first quarter century the drift in eg towards strict communion. (Flint)

A three day conference was held at Townsend in 1845 called the Clinton Baptist Conference. Only four churches—Clinton, Charlottesville, Townsend and Oxford (township)—being represented. Elders Thos Fleck and Elder Fairchild were present, Deacon Zachariah Hurlbut being the representative from the First Oxford Church. At this conference there was organized "The Upper Canada Domestic Missionary Society for the sending of the Gospel in the destitute of this Province, which was the first co-operative Missionary effort on the part of Baptists of the province. (Christ.) In December 1868 the Oxford Church appointed a committee of seven to act in the Missionary Society in Oxford.

In 1819 the Oxford Church joined with others in forming the Western Association at Charlottesville Later it joined the Grand River Association which was formed soon after then. In 1830 delegates from Oxford (township) church were appointed to attend the Conference at Malahide, these delegates being Elder J. Mabee and Brothers Herman Cryer, Nicholas French and Zachariah Hurlbut In June 1834 they appointed delegates to the Association. In 1836 delegates were appointed to the Upper Canada Association In June 1852 the Oxford church voted "to accept as ours

the Articles that the Association formed in 1836 and recommended to the churches."

An Association of the Free Communion Churches of Upper Canada had been formed immediately following the organizing of the separate churches. An effort was made in 1839 to form a union between these churches and the Free Will churches around London, which belonged to an Association of churches in New York State. All these churches were for free offers of similar faith but no union was formed.

From the Baptist Historical Year Book of 1909 we learn that in the summer of 1837 a deputation from the Eastern Association (Niagara District) and a committee of the west communicated with the Western Association would be more correct) of which Elder London (of the Oxford Free Communion church, Woodstock) was a leading member decided to call a convention of all the Baptist churches in the Province to be held at Townsend the third week in October for the promotion of brotherly unity and co-operation, in missionary and publication work. The Association of open communionists agreed "that the best interests of the cause in general, and the Baptist denomination in particular require that a union should be effected in so far as it rests on the adoption of the two bodies may be united in the cause of God and the benevolent enterprises of the day. The committee had learned from the deputation of both that perfect satisfaction, that the differences in our respective parties with regard to the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper in all that at this moment prevents the new parties union." The report also recommended that three successive Monday evenings immediately preceding the convention be appointed as set apart by every church in the Province for special prayer to Almighty God for heavenly wisdom to direct his servants at said Convention." The Convention accordingly. All were agreed that it was desirable to meet away all names by which parties might, as are designated and unitedly to adopt the simple name of Baptists."

Elder London and Deacon A. French were appointed delegates to this convention by the Woodstock church and apparently Woodstock church joined the G and R or Baptist Association at that time as in May 1840 Elder London and four others were appointed delegates to the Association at Waterford. However in July 1840 they withdrew from the Association—no reason is given for their withdrawal. In January 1841 the church voted to restrict the communion to baptized believers and so came into harmony with the practice of the regular Baptist churches of the Province. In 1843, when the Canada Baptist Union was formed, Rev. M. Howarth, who was pastor of the Woodstock Church at this time, became president of the Union. This union was not lasting. The Regular Baptist Union of Canada which was formed at St. George in 1848 also failed. The communion question caused the greatest difficulty to co-operation. "In 1840 there was no Convention, no college no paper and the denomination seemed hopelessly divided. (J. H Farmer) All societies had lapsed owing to dissension.

In October 1861 in an old Presbyterian chapel in the city of Hamilton the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Upper Canada was organized. This society took in the churches of the Grand River North and Grand River South Associations. "Around it gathered in succession the Education al (1858) Superannuated Ministers. (1864) Foreign Missionary (1866) Church Edifice (1867) and Publication (1883) Societies." (J. H. Farmer)

These Societies met in Annual Convention. The Directors of these Conventions include many members of Oxford Churches: Archibald Burch of Woodstock was vice-president in 1840 and John Bowser of Ingersoll was vice-president in 1841.

The Canadian Baptist Missionary Convention East, with the country east of Kingston for its field, was organized on similar lines in 1840.

In 1836 the Home Mission Convention, East and West, the Foreign Mission Society, Church Edifice Society, and all other interests of the Convention, became merged in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

The Free Communionists in the United States had joined with the Free Will churches in 1841. The Free Will Church and other churches in Oxford which had formed the Free Communion Association of Upper Canada did not join the Free Will Body with the rest of their Communion, though it was here and there said at times that the movement existed.

In 1841 the Woodstock church applied for fellowship in the Grand River Association and a committee was appointed to inquire into their faith and practice. But it was not until 1857 that it joined the Association and the (new) Canada and Quebec Convention.

1841-1846.

The minutes of the Grand River Association of 1844 (the twenty-fifth Anniversary) which have been preserved report 36 churches with a total membership of 2202. Oxford churches reporting were:

1st Blenheim (Shrewsbury)—Rev. Francis Fields.
2nd Blenheim—Rev. Reuben Fitch.
1798—1st Oxford.
1828—2nd Oxford (Norris Street)
1833—1st Norwich (Springford)
1837—2nd Norwich (Burgessville)
1806—Zorra (now Zorra Station)
1836—Missouri (West Missouri)

This meeting which convened at Bronsonville in June decided to meet again in October with the Second Baptist Church in Oxford to consider the actual The Montreal College was a contentious subject at this time. It was also resolved to appoint one delegate from each church to investigate the expediency of dividing this Association

1846-1856

Thirteen churches were cut off from this body to go with certain churches not off from the Long Point Association, then in force a new Association, these churches to send delegates to meet with the Second Blenheim Church in June 1845 to organize a new Association. The Association publish of the same Grand River Association, these churches being to the Grand River Area.

There had also been some changes in the church organizations. 1st Blenheim and 1st and 2nd Norwich churches were reported in this new Associational grouping. The Association met with the 2nd Blenheim in 1845 and one eight years later we find a new organization given the name of *Second Baptist Church* in Blenheim and removed into the Association the following year (1846) with a membership of 62. In October 1846 the Association had met with the *Second Baptist Church* in Oxford

and put in 1848 this same church requested admission into the Association. It was received in 1850 and continued until 1897 The First Oxford Church remained active and sent their pastor Elder Wm Freeman and Brethren Farlow as delegates to the Hamilton Convention in October 1861 At Seven the former church had become extinct and another organization was formed and prior not in 1869 or 0. Elder Isaac Elliott as pastor and Benjamin and Wendell Vandecar as delegates. The Norwich organization also lapsed. The township of Nissouri being divided in 1851 West Nissouri became part of Middlesex County and the West Nissouri Church on reorganizing in 1858 was not in the Grand River Association.

On January 23rd 1846 the First Oxford church appointed Elder Hiebert and Brethren Aldridge and Clark to assist in organizing the first church in Dereham. This church joined the Grand River Association in 1848 it reported Jesse J. Woodward as pastor and James Bennett Jr as a delegate. The membership was 48. In 1854-56 Elder Isaac Elliott was pastor and J. W. Waggoner Mt. Elgin Post Office, clerk.

Tilsonburg in Dereham township was organized in 1853 and joined this Association in 1854.

On March 16 & 1848 the 1st Church of West Oxford "Resolved to consider the members of the churches East Oxford as a Branch and grant them the liberty to vote to members. At the Grand River Association gathering in 1849 the Oxford First Church of 31 members was received, the delegates from the church being Elds Isa Henry Duncan Samuel Mabee, Brethren Israel Gibbs, Daniel Smith and Chester Gibbs. In 1854 Rev W C. Bardwell was pastor.

1850-1860

On Saturday June 14th 1856 at the 13th Annual Meeting of this Association held in the First Regular Baptist Church in Brantford, the motion dividing the Association into two was carried.—Twenty two Churches forming the Grand River Association North and twenty five forming the Grand River Association South Those Associations were composed of strict communion Baptist churches.

The Grand River North Association included Brantford, 2nd Brantford Guelph Township in 1860 Ayers (sometimes called East Nassa and sometimes South Nassa) as detailed reports after 1860, Bright reported in 1858, Golden Corners reported in 1858 and Tecumseh reported in 1858. The Association met in the 1st Brantford church in 1857 in Guelph in 1860 and again in 1864.

The Grand River South Association included Burtch, 1st Brantford, 2nd Norwich, Tillsonburg, West Oxford, (1st Oxford) Woodstock reported in 1857 Otterville received in 1858, Ingersoll received in 1858. Mt. Elgin received in 1858, East Oxford received in 1861, Dunkerville received in 1867 Bear Creek 16th Lobo joined in 1868, Salford was red in 1877 Bronsonville was red in 1880, Oxford West (Foldens) received in 1881 and Norwich received in 1884.

The Oxford East organization received in 1860 is not the East Oxford church received in 1860, but seems to be an earlier organization of East Oxford Baptists which lapsed. The membership was small. Its location is not mentioned. The first West Oxford church moved to Ingersoll in 1864 and a new church was organized a West Oxford at Foldens in 1861.

Mistakes in the location of the Brethren church known. The only records we have of it are from organization in 1845 until 1866.

In 1868 a committee was appointed from both South and North Associations to consult on the propriety of dividing the two Associations into three.

The proposal did not find favor in the South.

The North Association in 1869 adopted as much of the report as related to the churches of this Association and divided into the Midland Counties Association and the Brant Association. The Brant Association took in all Oxford churches in the former Grand River North Association with the exception of Tavistock, which joined the Midland Counties Association and later the Guelph Association. The first meeting of the Brant Association was held with the Stewarville church near Richmond in Blenheim, on Friday June 3rd 1870.

Fourteen churches reported including 1st Blenheim, (Stewarville) Bright, Brownsville, Gobles Corners. In 1871 the East Zorra 10th Line transferred to the Brant Association and also this year Woodstock was received.

In 1876 the newly formed church at Plattsville was received.

At the thirty-first Annual Meeting of the Grand River Association, (Mostly held at Ingersoll, the re-adjustment of Associational boundaries was considered and changes adopted, the next Association to meet in June 1868. Prof. J H Farmer was moderator of the meeting and Rev H. Woodward was secretary-treasurer at that time. Prof. H Wolverton was appointed Moderator of the new Woodstock Association, which met for the first time at Springford in 1868. The following is taken from a circular letter sent out by Prof. Wolverton Prof Farmer and Rev H Woodward:—

"To the members of the churches of the Woodstock Association, Dear Brethren and Sisters —Another year having passed away it is again our privilege as a committee to address you. We are doubtless all sensibly reminded of the changes that each year brings with it, but to us we as Association this year has been full of very marked changes. We are a new Association from being one of the dissolved largest we meet this year as one of the smallest and newest. Instead of numbering 24 membership over 4000 we shall now amount to little more than a third of that number. While in this there may be some disadvantages there are certainly many advantages. Any society may become as large as to be unwieldy, and indistinct any get into ruts out of which it is sometimes very difficult to remove them. A few come to the front in every conference while too many so merge the individuality into the great body that they are scarcely seen and their influence is little felt. Our numbers being so small number we shall become more generally and thoroughly acquainted and shall thus realize more of the heart's of the Christian intercourse that results from these gatherings. Many churches can have the Woodstock Association meet with them which could not by any possibility be a united the old Association with its large number of delegates We venture to hope and remind you that the great benefit to be still be, better opportunity for more effective work for Jesus Christ. Our Association is designed to be an efficient means for union, in pro ions and for aggressive work."

This Association included in the Centre Churches in the Grand River South Association and also Scotland and Scotland churches in Brant County and Oakes and Wheatleys Churches in Norfolk County East Zorra 10th Line transferred from the Brant Association to the Woodstock Association.

At the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Woodstock Association held at Tilsonburg 1886 it was "Resolved that the delegates of the Woodstock Association consult at Tilsonburg Assn 3rd, having heard a statement from Brother Grant of Ingersoll, regarding the recommendation of the Convention meeting in Montreal re the alteration of Associational boundaries desire to express their sympathy with the same, and appoint a committee of five brethren to confer with a similar committee of the Grant and Norfolk Associations agreeing to abide by the recommendation of such committee if agreeable to the churches. The Grant Association also appointed a committee at their Annual gathering held at Paris.

Pursuant to agreement the delegates from the Grant Association met with those of the Woodstock Association in the Oxford Street church Woodstock in 1887 A committee was appointed to consider the question of union and report at the meeting. They reported as follows. 1. That the Union of the Grant and the Woodstock Associations is desirable and that we do now as it is form an Association. II. That as far as it may be deemed necessary District meetings be held with the smaller churches, two or more such meetings to be held during the year III. That the names of the new Association be The Oxford and Grant Association After discussion this was adopted and Rev W. L. Newton was elected the first Moderator

In 1890 a readjustment of Associations was discussed throughout the Convention. Oxford-Grant Association was not in favor of the proposed plan of enlarging the Associations and no change was made here.

List of Organizations

1800-present—First Oxford Regular Baptist in West Oxford Township.
Moved to Ingersoll about 1864 and the 3rd the name to Thomas Street Baptist Church, Ingersoll in 1897
1836-present—First Free Communion Baptist in the town of Oxford (Woodstock) joined Ontario-Quebec Convention 1887
1836—about 1856—Blenheim Free Communion
1854—about 1866—south Norwich Free Communion.
1838—1850 —Scotch Free Communion.
1836—Indiana settlers—reorganized 1840 — 1900 Zorra Regular Baptist (Zorra No 1)
1858 reorganized 1896-present—West Nissouri Regular Baptist (now in 46 Missio)
1836-1844—reorganized 1844 1867 formed Oxford Regular Baptist.
1836-1876—First Methodist (Riverside, near Richmond)
1840-1846—Zorra 18th Line Presbyterian.
1840—about 1844—Second Oxford Free Communion.
1840-present—First Norwich (Springford)
1867 present—Second Norwich (Tavistock)
About 1867-about 1868—Ingersoll, Independent Church
—1845—Second Woodstock—unknown locations.
1834 to 1878—Richwood Free Will Baptist.
1843-1864—Dereham Regular Baptist—unknown location.
1848-1863—First Free Will of East Zorra.
1849-1865 —East Oxford Regular Baptist, location unknown.
1849-1900—West Zorra 16th Line Regular Baptist.

Absent 1864—Salford Free Will—Reorganized 1877 as Regular to present.
1865-present—Tillenberry Regular.
1868-1868—Ingersoll Reg Baptist, Albert Street.
1868-present—Second Dereham new Brunswick Regular.
1868-1873—a Branch church 1871 present—Wolverton Regular Baptist.
1869-1919—Second Free Will of East Zorra (1920 Line)
1869-present—Otterville Regular Baptist.
1869-1941—a branch church. 1941-present—Mt. Elgin Regular Baptist.
1869-1869—a Branch church 1869-present—East Oxford Regular Baptist.
1869-1877 —Hudson Regular Baptist.
1869-present—Bonnieville Regular Baptist.
1869-1896—Napoli 1877 present—East Nhapoli Regular
1869-a few years—Woodstock Free Will.
1869-A few years—Bright Regular Baptist.
1869-1896—a Branch church. 1868 1896 — Goshe Corners, also called Crediville, Regular
1869-a few years—Tweedsmy Free Will
1869-1918—Tavistock Regular Baptist.
1869-present—South Zorra Regular (1896 Line)
1870-1886—Strathallan Regular Baptist.
1869-1936—Plattsville Regular Baptist.
1869-present—Brownsville
1869-present—West Oxford (Folkens) Regular
1869-present—Norwich Regular.
1869-present—Oxford Street, Woodstock.
1869-present—Otterville Union of Regular Baptists.

It is surprising to note that of all the organizations started during the first fifty years of settlement in Oxford, only four continue to serve—West Oxford of 1800 now serving at Ingersoll First Church Woodstock 1801 Springford since 1898 and Burgessville since 1907. The village churches organized in more recent years are of course more abiding

Brown Seasons

There was a Regular Baptist Sabbath School Convention in connection with the Grand River South Association, composed of two delegates from each sabbath school in connection with the churches of the Associa tion. Annual meetings were held in the Thursday following the Associa tional meetings and of the same year and a Constitution was drawn up in 1870.

In September 1886 an agitation was started for the organization of a Regular Sunday School Society. This subject was dealt with by the Home Missionary Committee in October who recommended that Sunday School work be made co-ordinate with the general denominations at each of the Associations In April 1888, at a meeting of the Board of the Home Mission Society a committee was appointed to look after the interests of our schools generally This committee sent out forms for short term the first returns being received in 1886. To secure their later annual under authority of both the Home and Foreign Mission Societies.

Grand Association on June 1st 1887 by motion adopted itself to support and sustain the work of the Sunday School Committee and appointed Pastor Fraser of Folden as Sunday School secretary for the Association

The Grand River South Sabbath School Convention, which had been holding its meetings following the Associational gathering, in 1886 decided

to hold its sessions on the afternoon and one address in the evening of the second day of the Association's meeting.

B.Y.P.U.

A Provincial Union of all Young People's Societies in Baptist churches in Ontario and Quebec was organized May 4th and 5th 1899. This Union was formed for the unification of Baptist Young People their increased spirituality their orientation in Christian service, their obligation in Scriptural knowledge their interest in Baptist history and doctrine and in church history generally and their co interest in Missionary activity through existing denominational organizations.

Mr. James Baird of Fletcville was on the Board of Managers for 1898-99.

The Board of Religious Education

At the Ontario and Quebec Convention in October 1904 the Sunday School work and Young People's work were united under one Board called "The Board of Religious Education of the Baptist Convention." This Board is composed of a Sunday School committee of fifteen members and a Young People's Committee of fifteen members, these committees submitting all plans to the Board for its approval. The Board of Religious Education is responsible for the administration of a religious educational work in our Convention

District Meetings

The Regular Baptist Ministerial Association of the County of Norfolk in session June 13th 1898 in the Regular Baptist church at Scotland wrote to "the Regular Baptist Association Grand River South" respectfully recommending to the serious consideration of this Association the propriety and necessity of holding quarterly meetings in this Association for the following purposes viz. 1st. To afford the mini sters of the Association an opportunity of more complete intercourse and communion with each other, for their mutual benefit and improvement and on such subjects of pastoral labours and duties as are constantly occurring amongst us. 2nd For consulting together on Associational work. 3rd. That more frequent opportunity may then be given for the discussion of Congregational subjects together with the meeting up the energies of declining churches, the encouraging the drooping spirits of ministers, the stirring of timely counsels, so as to prevent the frequent difficulties on churches and between churches and otherwise cultivating a higher tone of Christian life in the denomination and a more general and mutual feeling for one another in all the various branches of Christian work.

These quarterly meetings were held regularly in the Grand River South Association from 1898-1977

The need for District meetings was mentioned when the Oxford-Brant Association was formed and provision made for two or more such meetings to be held yearly

These meetings were the forerunners of the present Pastors' and Members' Conferences which meets several times during the year

Chapter XII.

Woodstock College

The need for a good academy which would also prepare young men for the ministry led to much thought and discussion throughout the denomination. Montreal Theological College after bravely struggling for years had succumbed for want of support and sympathy. Other projects also fell through. But the idea of founding a college of some kind had never been long absent from the minds of the leading men in the denomination.

In 1856 the plan for a Literary and Theological School was submitted to the people. The other schools and it was had been for Theological training only. This new school plan included as well as men, as two schools could not be built. Rev. R. A. Fyfe of the Knox Street Church, Toronto, was the leader in this plan. He held decided opinions as to the value of education under Christian influences and gave that, at that time, not only a place of the subjects in the most desirous could obtain a high school training, without leaving home.

These plans failed to carry the school—Dr. Brantford, and Woodstock. All canvassed Ontario's help and the offers of Woodstock persons were considered most satisfactory and were accepted. The land for the school was given by Mr. Archibald Burtch and Woodstock schools guaranteed $36,000.00 raised up the value of the site towards the school. $6,000.00 of this it was to be raised in Oxford County.

The first important meeting of subscribers was held at Woodstock in March 1857 when the committee formally organized as "The Canadian Literary Institute"—and a select Dr. Fyfe Board of trustees Mr. Wm. Wilson was elected chairman, Mr. John Smith of Woodstock vice-chairman, Mr. James Ketchum of Woodstock treasurer and Mr. T. J. Rodell of Mt. Elgin secretary.

On the 23rd of June 1857 the corner stone was laid by Archibald Burtch. Rev. Dr. Revnyes, grand secretary of Canadian Ivy Orange, was present and gave an address.

The workmen engaged in the building were billeted with Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Burtch.

Hard times came to the country during 1857-58 making the collection of pledges towards the building fund very difficult one. Deacon Archibald Burtch, who was for some time treasurer, mortgaged his own dwelling house in order to carry on the work. It was not until the 8th of July 1858 that the school was opened only one flat of dormitories was finished at that time. After a term of six weeks the school closed for the summer vacation and during the vacation Dr. Fyfe canvassed for the other and raised nearly enough to finish another flat of dormitories.

It is said of Dr. Fyfe that he was a good leader but a man of action, with a devotion to duty as he understood it that was absolute and unbalancing. He made war of continual with the union of our denominational life." He became the first Principal of the Institute.

The fall term opened with seventy-nine students enrolled, which gave promise of more than a normal year.

On the morning of the 9th of January 1861 the building was entirely destroyed by fire. This calamity elicited instant sympathy. The citizens of Woodstock at a public meeting decided to place the old Woodstock Hotel at the disposal of the Literary Institute trustees, rent free, and the work of the school was carried on here while the new buildings were being erected. The Hotel furniture was used for which they paid part of its value.

The Insurance Companies paid over the $6,000.00 insurance which had been placed on the Institute but the trustees were still in debt thousands dollars in debt and knew no how they were to finance another building.

But before the end of the year in which the fire occurred the Hon William McMaster wrote to Dr Fyfe offering $40,000 towards a new building, providing that the balance of the principal and interest due on the Insurance on the upgrade that was then made, $20,000 in a year and the rest $20,000 were secured in a few months. The new edifice was completed by autumn of 1862.

The Oxford and Norfolk Gazette of 1862 records as follows, The Canadian Literary Institute has a site on a rising ground commanding splendid natural views. It is a noble structure (architect Cumberland) and in the architect David White) of three wings or compartments, surmounted by a battlement tower with ample playgrounds. This educational structure is rendered one of the best collegiate institutions in the Western part of the Province.

The Institute is under the control of the Regular Baptist denomination. It has three different departments viz Primary Higher and Theological, the average attendance on which consists of fully 200 students. The fees for attendance in Primary and Higher departments vary from $30.00 to $60.00 per year In the Theological department, inhument by about thirty students, the tuition is gratis.

Besides Dr Fyfe the teaching staff in 1860 was composed of Miss Brigham, Mr & Mr S. Wadge who taught for six years, Mr W Stewart, and Mr W. B. Hankinson who stayed until 1867

For many years there was a constant increase in the number of students attending the Institute and in 1874, with the rap d rise in the general educational status of the Province, made on an argument of the staff of instruction a necessity. In 1886 the Rev John Crawford was appointed to the Theological staff In 1876 J. C. Tyle a former student of the school and an honor graduate from Toronto University was added also to the Theological department. Prof Yule only served for two terms before he died. Another son of the Institute Rev. John Torrance was appointed to the vacant professorship. In 1888 Rev Wm. Stewart retired and was succeeded by Rev. James E. Wis as instructor in Classics and Logic By 1878 the staff had been increased to sixteen.

In 1878 the Institute lost the denomination suffered a great loss in the death of Dr Robert Alexander Fyfe "He was undoubtedly the greatest organizer and author of men in Canadian Baptist history" (J H Farmer) Following his death, Prof. Wells was appointed head of the Literary department and Rev John Torrance was put in charge of the Theological department. Next to Dr Fyfe probably Prof. Wells secured the largest influence in shaping the policy of our educational work "

The Institute also had 6 Lady Principal, the first Lady Principal be-

ing Mrs H T Cocks appointed in 1881. She was followed by Mrs. J H Wells and other women of recognized ability and scholarship. A Ladies' building was erected in 1878. When Moulton Ladies College was opened in Toronto in 1888, co-education was discontinued at Woodstock.

In 1903 the Educational Association was organized in Toronto and became the Toronto Baptist College on River Street, Rev. Wm. McMaster standing a handsome gift for accommodation at his own expense.

The Primary and High School Work continued at Woodstock under Rev Newton Wolverton. In 1886 the name was changed to Woodstock College.

Toronto Baptist College and Woodstock College were united under one Board to be governed by the denomination, by a Provincial Charter obtained from the Ontario Legislature at the session of 1887.

In 1888 at the Convention in Guelph it was decided to establish a College, thoroughly equipped for full University work, at Toronto. This was realized through a gift of nearly a million dollars by Senator McMaster and McMaster University was opened in 1890. This Christian University under the control of the Conventions of Ontario and Quebec, has been the far-flung school for Baptist leaders. Now hundred ministers and missionaries having been trained here for service, while many professors are leaders in their home churches.

Dr T K Reed followed Rev John Torrance as Principal of Woodstock College and on his retirement Professor J H. Farmer became Principal. Dr Farmer resigning to McMaster University W H. Hinkel was appointed Principal and on the death in 1919 Joseph E. Bates became principal. Following Principals Bates were A L. MacKinnon, A. T MacNeill, Dr Thomas Wearing, and Ralph Wilcox.

As the educational facilities in the Province became more numerous and young people could receive a good education without leaving home, the attendance at the College decreased. At this decrease became more marked the revenue received was not sufficient to carry on an efficient school and large deficits had to be raised for. Efforts were made to increase the registration. The Educational report of 1905 states that "The school has had a fine history. Its traditions have been noble, its achievements notable. The staff is capable and loyal. The equipment is excellent." And a plea was made for a larger number of boys from Baptist homes.

Following much careful consideration on the part of the Senate and Board, Woodstock College was closed on 31 August 31st 1926.

The large fee a generous plan for re-opening and conducting the school did not materialize.

The buildings were rented for a couple of years and then sold.

Frank Bullock Zella M
Pioneer Baptist work in Detroit County
364012

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

Pamph
HE2.1C
H

Pioneer Baptist Work In Oxford County

◆

by

Zella M Hotson

Pioneer Baptist Work In Oxford County

◆

by

Zella M. Hotson

3641.12
-6+39

Preface

It has been said that "The ropes of the past ring the bells of the future" I have tried to make a record of Baptist ropes in Oxford County that, as I see it, are ringing the church bells of today

I have given my main attention to the Baptist Pioneers and to showing the gradual growth of church organizations in the County I have aimed to make a record of when and by whom each church was organized More detailed accounts of churches are left for local historians.

I acknowledge with gratitude the generous co-operation I have received from church clerks and others interested in supplying me with the needed material and much more that space does not allow me to use. The principal sources of Baptist information have been the History of Freewill Baptists by Rev I. D Stewart, the Autobiography of David Marks (a striking example of the early evangelist) early Association records the minutes of the first Regular Baptist church in Oxford, the valuable documents held by the First Baptist Church of Woodstock and the minutes of various churches.

ZELLA M HOTSON

Contents

★

Chapter		Page
1	THE BEGINNINGS OF THE COUNTY	5
2	EARLY CONDITIONS	8
3	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	9
4	EARLY BAPTIST FAMILIES	11
5	THE FIRST BAPTIST ORGANIZATION	14
6	FREEWILL AND FREE COMMUNION BAPTISTS	18
7	REGULAR BAPTIST EXPANSION	26
8	NORTH OXFORD ORGANIZATION	34
9	FREEWILL BAPTIST ORGANIZATION	36
10	LATER ORGANIZATION	40
11	CO-OPERATION	42
12	WOODSTOCK COLLEGE	50

Chapter I.

The Beginnings of The County

The Treaty of Paris by which Canada was formally ceded to the British Crown was signed on the 10th of February, 1763. At this time there was no permanent settlement west of the Ottawa River the first survey marking off land divisions for the purpose of settlement being at Kingston in 1783. This was followed by other lots along the St. Lawrence and around Niagara, as homesites for the United Empire Loyalists who came in great numbers from the newly independent country called the United States.

In 1791 the Constitutional Act divided Quebec into Upper and Lower Canada, Col. John Graves Simcoe becoming the first Lieut-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada in 1792. Upper Canada was divided into four districts which were now called the Eastern or Johnstown District, the Midland or Kingston District, the Home or Niagara District and the Western or Detroit District and these were again divided into counties in 1792, the nineteen Counties electing the thirteen representatives who formed the first parliament which convened at Niagara on September 17th, 1792.

In this first territorial division of land, July 16th, 1792, Norfolk County was one of the Counties organized. Norwich and Dereham townships were included in this County the description of these towns as being "the township of Norwich lies to the east of, and adjoining to, Dereham," and "the township of Dereham lies to the west of and adjoining to Norwich." The first surveying in these townships was done in 1799 and the first land granted in each of these townships was in 1800. Norwich was called after the city of Norwich the metropolis of Norfolk in England, and Dereham was named after Dereham, an ancient English town in Norfolk, England.

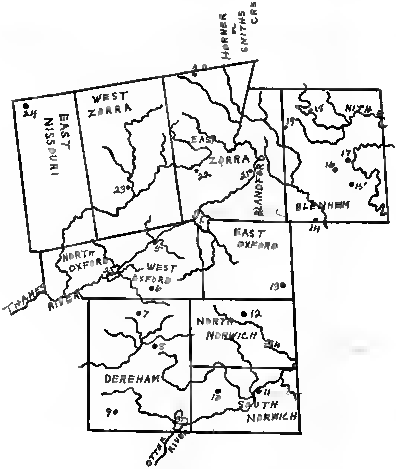
Also by this land division York County in the District of Niagara extended west to the river Thames and included Blenheim and Blandford townships as part of its West Riding. Blenheim was described as "lying to the northward of Dundas Street opposite Burford" and Blandford as "a township the most westerly in the West Riding of York County and lies northward of Dundas Street opposite to Oxford and is washed by the river la Tranche, (Thames)." Mr. Augustus Jones surveyed a portion of Blenheim and Blandford townships and also of Oxford township in 1793. The township of Blenheim is named after Blenheim, situated in the parish of Woodstock and liberty of Oxford England where was situated the beautiful house and park bestowed by national gratitude on the Duke of Marlborough for the victory at Blenheim, Bavaria. Blandford is named from the second title of the Duke of Marlborough "Marquis of Blandford" conferred in 1702 and borne by the heir apparent to the Dukedom. A portion of the south west corner of the township of Blandford was set aside by Governor Simcoe for a town site and was for a long time known as the Town Plot. This is the north western part of the present City of Woodstock (north of Dundas Street and west of Riddell Street). The settlement

which gradually established here was called Oxford until about 1830. It was established as the Town of Woodstock in 1853

When Col Simcoe became Lieut-Governor in 1792 he wrote to Thos. Watson in the United States—who had rendered Col. Simcoe essential service while he was a prisoner of war in the United States—urging him to come to Canada and bring all his relations and friends with him and he would give them a whole township. Mr Watson's son and his cousin Thomas Horner of New Jersey U.S.A. came in the year 1793 Governor Simcoe had the first three concessions of the township of Blenheim surveyed for their accommodation. Mr Horner and Mr Watson walked while the survey was being completed and selected a site for a mill, then returned to New Jersey Mr Horner came back as far as Newark (Niagara) where he resided for awhile and then moved to Detroit where he remained until that town was given up by the British Government in June 1796 by the provisions of the Jay Treaty of 1794 Mr Horner then proceeded to Albany N.Y. where he purchased materials and engaged mechanics to erect a saw mill bringing them by boat and roughly made sledges to their destination in Blenheim The mill was in working order by the latter part of 1796 but had not been run at all before the dam broke away From the scarcity of hands it was 1797 before it was rebuilt and the first plank was sawed. This saw-mill—on a site just west of Pratts's—was the first in the County of Oxford. Mr Horner also erecting the first grist mill in the County Governor Simcoe's successor would not acknowledge his claims to the township of Blenheim allowing him only that land he was entitled to as a squatter which would be 200 acres.

Governor Simcoe had issued a proclamation which offered indemnities to settlers from the United States, offering a township to those who would provide 40 settlers whose families would become permanent residents. The minutes of the Upper Canada Council Chamber Navy Hall, March 23rd, 1793 state that a petition signed Gideon Reotwick Robert Williams Seth Hamilin, Abel Kelsey and Thomas Ingersoll and numerous associates, prayed for a township. Thomas Ingersoll appearing in behalf of himself and the above named petitioners. The petition was granted giving to Mr Ingersoll and his associates a tract of land of about 64,000 acres Mr Ingersoll for himself and others, was to select the land. With the assistance of his friend Beaut, the Chief of the Six Nation Indians assisted by a posse of experienced hunters he explored the unsurveyed lands west of the Grand River. He made choice of that section which now comprises the three inland townships, then returned to his native town Great Barrington, Mass., U.S.A. and prepared to establish a settlement. Two years later with his family he returned to Canada, but as there was no road west of Ancaster he remained at Queenston After spending two years on the frontier he pushed westward and after great hardships reached the spot he and his Indian friends had selected for his camp a spot now on Thames Street Ingersoll and with his own hands felled a huge basswood tree that marked the site of his new home. Other members of the little band followed enduring privations unknown to those who succeeded them.

After Governor Simcoe's removal the Government was not so sympathetic towards settlers from the United States and they with them the original allotment from Mr Ingersoll and his little band, although efforts were made to induce the Government to keep faith. They were each given a squatter's lot, the dates of patent for these 40 lots running from 1798-



1. Woodstock
2. Ingersoll
3. Tillsonburg
4. Norwich
5. Sweaburg
6. Princeton
7. Salford
8. Mt. Elgin
9. Brownsville
10. Springford
11. Greenville
12. Burgessville
13. East Oxford
14. Ratho
15. Mossley
16. Crumbo
17. Wolverton
18. Plattsville
19. Wright
20. Tavistock
21. Innerkip
22. South Zorra
23. Embro
24. East Missouri

1806. "These worthy men who introduced civilization into this section left many to perpetuate their names and emulate their virtues."

In 1798 Blenheim, Blandford and Oxford on the Thames, with the townships of Burford, Norwich and Dereham by Act were enacted the County of Oxford, which Act did not come into force until Jan. 1st. 1800. Oxford County was in the Western District.

Oxford County took its name from Oxford City, the Capital of Oxfordshire, an inland County of England having the River Thames for its eastern boundary. Oxford on the Thames (which was later divided, North Oxford withdrawling as a separate organization in 1832 and West Oxford in 1842 the name of the remainder becoming East Oxford) took its name from the same source.

The township of Zorra later divided into East and West Zorra town ships was surveyed in 1820 and was probably given this Spanish word for a name by the Governor Sir Peregrine Maitland. It was added to the County by Act of Parliament in 1824.

Nissouri was also surveyed in 1820 and its name is probably Indian, referring to the river though some think that it is a corruption of "High Zorra" referring to its location. It also was added to the County in 1821 and in 1851 was divided into East and West Nissouri townships, West Nissouri becoming a part of Middlesex County.

The County as constituted by Act in 1851 was composed of Blenheim, Blandford, East and West Zorra, Nissouri, North, West and East Oxford, Dereham and Norwich townships and contains nearly a half million acres of beautifully rolling land. It lies from eight hundred and fifty to ten hundred and fifty feet above sea-level.

Chapter II

Early Conditions

(As given by W. H. Landon in historical sketches belonging to Woodstock Baptist Church. Elder Landon was the first pupil in Oxford to take advanced studies which he took under L. B. Ferry. He was ordained as a Free Communion Elder in 1838 and spent his life serving the Oxford churches. In 1848 he was appointed the first County Superintendent of Education which office he held for some years.)

With the dawn of settlement and civilization among the dense forests of timber bark covered shanties made their appearance built by the use of the axe alone. With not even the sound of another axe within hearing nor a friend within many miles, these pioneers were men and women of determination and courage. These very early settlers were nearly all U.E. Loyalists. Old country emigrants had not yet reached this far inland. These first settlers came chiefly from Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York and Vermont States and were plain country people, small farmers on the seam of small farmers.

In 1847 the population of the then County had increased to 830 two thirds or three quarters of whom would be in "Oxford on the Thames" township. There were at this time one grist mill and two saw mills but no school no house of worship and no good.

In 1862 there were but four school houses one each in West, North and East Oxford and one in Blenheim In the Oxfords the schools were kept open pretty regularly during the winter of each year In Blenheim not so regularly West Oxford was fortunate in having a competent school master named McArthur with among them, who worked his farm in summer and taught school in the winters and taught it well On this account there was an atmosphere of intelligence in West Oxford in advance of the other townships Listen L B Perry a man of good education, who had taken a course of medical studies, came from New England and settled in this place and for many years taught the winter school.

"The schools few as they were and distant from each other were the only source of literary knowledge to the public. There was no periodical literature—there were no books. There were but three weeklies in the Provinces and I think not half a dozen copies came to this county There was no book store west of Dundas. With two or three exceptions the private libraries were very small."

Chapter III.

Religious Organizations

Methodist

In 1794 the first quarterly meeting of the Methodist denomination in the Niagara district was held From here the work spread. Nathan Bangs of Connecticut, U.S.A who, it is said was converted at M.E meetings in the Niagara district, became an itinerating Method ist preacher in September 1801 and as early as 1802 travelled westward into Burford and Oxford townships and introduced Methodism among the early settlers.

The people would be gathered together to hear him by some interested settler who would ride over the trails in the forest and notify the scattered pioneers that there would be preaching in his cabin Mr Bangs is reported to have stated at these meetings "I am a Methodist preacher and my manner of worship is to stand while singing, kneel while praying and to stand while preaching to the people who are meanwhile sitting.

These missionary tours resulted in a Methodist Class being held in Blenheim and in Oxford townships.

On August 4th and 5th in 1804 Nathan Bangs attended a quarterly meeting in Oxford which was either organized before or at this time. According to Rev George I Van Loon this was the first definite organization of which records are still kept.

We are indebted to Rev G. I. Van Loon (of the United Church) for

the following information also "The war of 1812 gave the work a set back. Most of the missionaries were Americans and the while movement was looked upon as being pro-American. The result was that for a while Methodist congregations were prohibited from holding property and Methodist ministers were not allowed to conduct the marriage ceremony. Later a chapel was erected by the Methodists in West Oxford township, the deed for the property being dated November 29th, 1823 This deed was registered on February 13th 1824.

In 1832 the work was organized as a circuit under the Rev John Ryllis. The following churches comprised the circuit—Oxford Chapel Beachville Ingersoll 12th Concession Zorra, Woodstock, North Oxford Embro Road Aylmer Mc Elgin, Dereham and Salford.

In 1842 the circuit became known as the Woodstock circuit and in 1849 this circuit was divided half becoming the Woodstock circuit and the rest the Ingersoll circuit. In 1884 the old church at West Oxford was torn down and the present building was erected and dedicated."

Baptist

In July 1808 Peter Teeple, Sibyn Mabee, Zachariah Hurtch Deborah Sales, Abigail Furtch and Elizabeth Scott of Oxford township, members of different Baptist churches met at the home of Brother Peter Teeple and heard a sermon by Elder Fairchild of Townsend These brothers and sisters decided to come under the watch-care of each other

In September of the same year they formed into a branch of the Baptist church at Townsend and in October 1809 they were organized as a Baptist church.

Friends

During the year 1809 Peter Lossing came from Dutchess County N.Y and, liking the land opened up in Oxford County he returned the fall of the same year with his brother-in law Peter DeLong and purchased 15 000 acres of Norwich township at fifty cents an acre They then returned to Dutchess county and sold land to those who would settle in North township and so a settlement was started

In 1811 the Lossings settled in a comfortable log house and Peter Lossing being a minister among Friends established religious services in his house th a being the beginning of Friends' meetings in Oxford.

Later the membership was such as to warrant the establishment in 1818 of a Preparative meeting and in 1819 the Norwich Monthly Meeting was established, comprising all the meetings of Friends in the Province from here westward. This monthly meeting has been held continuously since that time

The original meeting house was built either in 1820 or 1821 on Quaker Street Norwich.

Presbyterians

Rev Dr W T McMullen in an historical sketch stated that "In 1833 the Rev George Romanes, an orda ned minister from the Presbytery of Glasgow Scotland, visited Canada and preached in Zorra July 21st and reported on his return home that he had found a log church built in which regular sabbath services were held though they had no minister" A replica in stone of this log church near Embro was unveiled in 1936 to com

memorate the commencement of Presbyterian church organization in the County in 1842

Rev G Murray a Presbyterian minister moved into Blenheim near Princeton about 1831 He gave a site on the south west corner of his farm for a church building and contributed liberally to its erection. This organization would probably be commenced soon after the one in Zorra township

Roman Catholic

The 100th anniversary of the founding of the Roman Catholic faith in Oxford County was celebrated in Ingersoll on October 8th 1933

The founding of this faith in 1833 was the result of visits of missionaries to this district.

The first mass to be said in Oxford County was celebrated in James O'Neil's blacksmith shop in the village of Beachville in the spring of 1833 Beachville at that time was larger and of more importance than Ingersoll. Mass was occasionally celebrated here until later when a small church was built.

About 1840 a piece of land was given to Ingersoll by Mr Carnagie (a non-Catholic) upon which to build the first Catholic church in Ingersoll

Anglican

Rear-Admiral Henry Vansittart, deciding to take up land in Canada in the latter part of the year 1832 sent Capt. Andrew Drew, R.N. as his agent to make preliminary arrangements.

Capt. Drew purchased considerable land to the east of what is now Woodstock and wishing to bring the town of the future dear his way built a brick church as one of his lots. Funds for the building were contributed largely by Admiral Vansittart and his sister Mrs East and friends in England.

Admiral Vansittart and his family accompanied by Rev Wm. Betridge, arrived from England on the 21st of June 1834. Mr Betridge became the first Rector of this little Anglican Church, which he took over late in the fall of 1834. In 1836 it received its Crown endowment, this being the last endowment granted by the Crown to any church in this Country The Church was consecrated by the Bishop of Quebec and named St. Paul's Church in 1838.

The original building is still in use and is considered to be the oldest church building in the County in which Divine Worship is still carried on.

Chapter IV

Early Baptist Families

As it is our purpose to trace the development of the Baptist cause in this county let us see who were the early Baptist families in the section, many of whom are mentioned in the Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement by E. A Owen.

Peter Fairchild and his family come from New Jersey to Norfolk County and settled near Townsend (new Boston) before the surveyor had arrived in that section It was several years before they had a neighbor. When the Corbin and Beal families (also Baptists) arrived from New Jersey the three families covenanted with each other as a preliminary step towards the organization of a Baptist Church This was on October 21st, 1804 Meetings were held alternately at their homes. During the visit of missionaries from the United States, the church was formally organized on November 9th 1806 with thirteen members. On the 21st. of October 1807 Peter Fairchild was ordained and installed as pastor of this church a position he held for fourteen consecutive years.

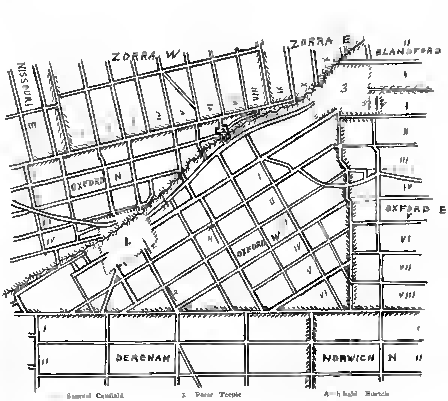
Frederick Mabee was a U E Loyalist who had lived in Massachusetts and fled into New Brunswick, where he settled at St. John. In the fall of 1792 Mr and Mrs Mabee and family left St. John for Ontario travelling on horseback and driving twelve cows They had Indian guides through the forest trails and after wintering in Quebec reached Turkey Point, Norfolk County, some time the next year Frederick Mabee during soon after moving to Norfolk County his widow received an U E Loyalist grant of six hundred acres of land

Peter Teeple was a Lieutenant in the British Army during the War of Independence He was six feet two inches in height with a fine physique At the close of the war his company was disbanded at Halifax He married Lydia Mabee daughter of Frederick Mabee and came in Norfolk County with her parents in 1793 After the township was surveyed he settled near Forestville. On January 1st. 1800 he was made a Justice of the Peace and a Commissioner to administer oaths. These Squires were important persons in these early times. At the first session of the first court held in Norfolk Squire Peter Teeple was one of the sitting Justices.

Titus Finch was also a soldier in the British Army who fought in the War of American Independence and, following the war was relieved from service at Halifax. He moved into a back settlement in Nova Scotia and while there became ordained as a Baptist minister Moving to Norfolk County in 1798 he settled on land near Vittoria, Charlotteville township, being given six hundred acres by the Government. He did much missionary work amongst his pioneer neighbors and in 1804 a church was organized. He served this church for over a quarter of a century and made missionary tours to other settlements On one occasion a small sum of money was raised to send him on a missionary tour up into Oxford. For some years his only salary he received was a block cut of clothes annually. He had five sons and three daughters, several of whom settled in Oxford County He later became pastor of a church in Oxford.

The Mabees and Peter Teeple became members of this first church in Charlotteville at Vittoria and when a chapel was built in 1837 Peter Teeple became one of the trustees. Soon after this Squire Teeple moved into Oxford and settled on land granted by the Government, being Lot 13 along the river Thames in Oxford township. He became a prominent man in the community He had three sons and one daughter Susan, who later married Archibald Burch.

The second son of Frederick Mabee, Simon Mabee, was born in 1778 In 1799 he married Abigail Gushe and for a time owned the land upon which a portion of the old village of Vittoria is built He later moved to Oxford County and settled on Lot 13 Concession 2 West Oxford. They


ZORRA W
ZORRA E
BLANDFORD
NISSOURI
OXFORD N
OXFORD W
OXFORD E
DEREHAM
NORWICH N
1 Ingersoll
2. Beachville
3. Woodstock
1. Sacred Cathedral
2 Wilmshoth Scale
3. Presbyterian Temple
4. Slavery Wesleyan
Anglo Saxon Church
Parliament House

Page 78

had four sons and eight daughters The descendants of Frederick Mabee are very numerous in Norfolk and Oxford counties.

Zachariah Burtch and family came from New York State about 1790. They settled in Brantford for a short time before moving westward After remaining for a few days in the Horner Settlement in Blenheim, they made their way into Oxford township and Zachariah Burtch settled on Lot 15 Concession 1 of East Oxford, where he built the first log house in what is now the City of Woodstock. His son Archibald Burtch seized on Lot 15 beside him. This is just south of Dundas Street in the present city of Woodstock, at the east end of the city the site being marked by an engraved gain post at the present entrance in Lot 15—now the Salvation Army home for boys.

Samuel and Lucy Canfield and their two sons Abraham and Samuel Jr. were members of the party of forty settlers who were granted the township of Oxford on the Thames by Governor Simcoe in 1793. Samuel Canfield Sr settled on Lot 16 Concession 1 of West Oxford his son Samuel Jr. taking Lot 20 Concession 1. Abraham was the first settler in what is now East Oxford. Samuel Canfield Sr died in 1806 and was buried on his own farm. Abraham Canfield later gave the land for the present cemetery at Oxford Centre.

Elisabeth Scott, who also got her deed with the first registration (Dan. Stat. 1793) settled on Lot 16 Con. 3.

★

Chapter V

The First Baptist Organization

"Oxford July 1808. A number of Baptists, members of different churches met at the home of Bro. Peter Teeple and had a sermon by Elder Fairchild and chose Elder Fairchild Moderator and Bro. James Curtis from Townsend clerk, which took a seat with on Brothers and sisters present, Peter Teeple, Simon Mabee, Zachariah Burtch, Deborah Sales Abigail Burtch and Elisabeth Scott, which wanted to come under the watch care of each other Then appeared Abigail Mabee and related her experience and desired to go forward in Baptism likewise join A. Mabee came under watch care. Voted to hold Covenant on the second Saturday in every month."

So read the minutes of the earliest Baptist organization in Oxford County recording not only the loyalty of church members, though far from their home church, and their desire for Christian fellowship and counsel but also recording the first baptism in the county west of the wife of Simon Mabee

On September 24th the same year a number of Brethren and Sixteen of the Baptist Denomination belonging to different churches, some members of no church but having been baptized, met together with Elder Fair-

uhild and Elder Kendrick to confer on coming together in church relation or upon some other measure most for their mutual benefit and for the good of the cause of Christ in the World It was decided that their numbers were too small to compose a well organized church but after some deliberation they chose rather to be formed into a Branch of the Baptist church of Christ in Townsend (Boston) their number now being nine, Samuel and Lucy Canfield joining with the previous seven. This petition was therefore sent to Townsend signed by these nine people

By the following fall this branch church had apparently prospered and strengthened enough to make a separate organization possible and a Council convened on October 4th 1826 with Elder Titus Finch as Moderator and Samuel Burdick, Clerk, the other members of the Council being Elder Peter Fairchild John Slaght, Joseph Merrill, Samuel Canfield Peter Teeple, Zachariah Burdick and Simon Mabee.

"All orthodoxed freely to the Articles of the Baptist order and all consented freely to adopt the Articles of the Charlestonville and Townsend churches and all consented to the Practice and Covenant." The Council withdrew and considered upon the matter and mostly agreed to Constitute the church. Peter Teeple received the Right hand of Fellowship on behalf of the church Brothers James and Elisha Farris came forward and offered themselves to this church and were received. Bro. Zachariah Burdick was chosen Deacon of the church and Bro. James Marvis, Clerk.

It may be of interest to note the Articles subscribed to by this first Regular Baptist Church in Oxford County

The Articels of the Covenants

We do now in the presance of the Omnipotent God of Elect Angels and men vouch the Lord Jehovah to be our only Lord and Sovereign and give up ourselves to His Service without reservation, taking His Holy Word for the Rule of our Conduct and by the Assistance of Divine Grace promising to observe all Commands and Institutions enjoined on us therein as far as we shall understand them, that we will as far as Divine Providence permits constantly attend the Publick Worship of God and Ordinances of the Gospel in this Church and extend a Fa thful watch over all its members. Also in each private relation use our influence to promote Piety and family religion by reading the Scriptures, prayer and Christian Conversation, submitting to the Laws of Christ in the discipline of His House we promise to abstain from and guard against Covetousness, Defraud, Idleness, foolish Jesting reviling and Evil Speaking with whatsoever is unbecoming the Christian Profession, Discarding un-Godliness, Worldly lusts that we will live soberly seeking the advancement of the Kingdom of God in the general Good, humbly trusting in the Righteousness of our Glorious Redeemer for the Holy Spirit to Sanctify and enable us to persevere in Holiness until the Coming of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to whom be honor and power Everlasting. Amen

The 12 Articles of Faith—(on Scriptures, Creation Fall of Man Plan of Redemption ,etc) include the following—10. We believe that all those who are Chosen by the Father redeemed by the Son and regenerated by the Spir t will finally persevere in fa th and holiness unto the end and will be kept by the power of God through faith unto Salvation

The 12 Articeles of Practice were as follows:

1 Duty to live a life of holiness and unite together to maintain the vis-

ble laws of Christ in the world.

5 Church of professed believers.

6. Baptism an ordinance for professed believers to be performed by immersion and none ought to be received into the visible church till they have been thus baptised.

4. Lord's Supper only for those who have been then baptised and received into the church.

5. None to administer ordinances except those who have been publickly set apart to preach the Gospel by prayer and laying on of the hands of the presbytery

6. Each individual Church has power and authority from Christ to govern itself.

7 The church to approve those members who have public gifts of prayer, exortation or doctrinal.

8. First day of week is the Lord's Day or Christian Sabbath and duty of all to assemble themselves togethea on that Day to Worship God by reading preaching and hearing His word together with solemn prayer and thanksgiving and singing of psalms hymns and Spiritual Songs.

9. Duty of Gospel ministers to give themselves up wholly to the work of the ministry and duty of all church members to communicate of their substance and the church ought to be judge of the ability of each member and deal with them in case of their neglect of this as in other cases of Breach of Covenant.

10. Duty to keep the poor who belong to their community and not to cast them on the mercies of the publick, yet not so as to refuse assistance from the publick funds in case of extreme indigency

11 Duty to live in peaceable subordination to Civil Government and Magistrates and to obey every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake and that they have a right to avail themselves of the Benefits of the Civil Laws for their protection and to obtain redress of grievance and that no church member ought in any ordinary case to use a Brethen in the church at the Law but that all controversies respecting temporal interest ought to be settled by a reference to some of the Brethren of the church or indicious neighbors.

12. No person living in adultery or in practice of any known breach of the laws of God or man ought to be received or indulged in the church. The End

Ten men and nine women signed the Articles of the Church.

The first exclusion from this church was two years later for falsehood. During the next ten years there are several records of exclusion—for intoxication for fighting with one of his neighbors on the Lords day, for meeting another with guile and refusing to give any proof and he likewise having forced the first mentioned for lying, for adultery, for refusing to travel with the church for rushing against the church and minister and for joining finity with the world in plays and such marriage. On Aug 16th 1818 Nancy Brush was excluded for leaving the travel* of the church and breach of Covenant and joining the Methodist Class Several of these excluded persons were reinstated.

*This word is used in nearly all early minute books and appears to refer to the church's journey heavenward.

The minutes also refer to differences among its members which were brought before the church and there settled by vote of the members. Once the difference was over a handkerchief once a piece of cloth once over a bargain concerning some rope and once a family difficulty was brought before the church. The Brother acknowledged he had boxed his wife's ears often receiving several blows from her with a bandanna. The church demanded a publick acknowledgment from both. The Brother refusing was excluded from fellowship and the sister was given one month in which to answer the requirements.

The members of the church also received attention as we read, "Voted that the members living within ten miles of the church appointments are not to miss more than three Covenant meetings without being inquired after. Also "Voted that in Covenant each member is not to walk the female for the male but all to stand in the aisel among them."

In July 1812 Simon Mabee was given free selection from the church of Christ in Oxford to improve his gifts wherever the Lord in His providence may call him." And on October 4th 1817 a Council consisting of Elder John Upsdell from Clinton (Somerville) Church Deacon Samuel Smith from Charlotteville Church and Bro. John Slaght from Townsend Church, convened with the Oxford Church for the purpose of ordaining Simon Mabee to the work of the Gospel

"After solemn prayer to Almighty God for His blessing and direction in this important business before us we proceeded to business.

1st. Bro. Mabee related the work of God's grace on his soul also his call into the ministry

Hly Asked the candidate a number of questions on Gospel doctrines and proceeded

Sly Called on the Church to know if they were unanimous in calling Brother Mabee to ordination. Deacon Zachariah Burtch answered for the whole in the affirmative

dly Retired and after mature deliberation on the business before us, we unanimously agreed that it was proper to ordain Bro Mabee but as the Council is small we recommend it to the church to postpone the ordination until more help can be obtained."

A few days later Charles Labach, a missionary from the Northern Baptist Missionary Society in the State of New York and also from the foreign and domestic missionary society in the City of New York, arriving in the community in his missionary capacity and being informed of the decision of the recent ordination Council ordained Bro Mabee in the presence of the church and a numerous assemblage.

After his ordination Mr Mabee was pastor of this Oxford church for some years. He did not enjoy the advantages of education but he closely studied the Bible and was a plain faithful and affectionate preacher (Wm. Rees) "He was well known as a strong and aggressive minister (Fitch) In the latter period of his life he travelled extensively in Western Ontario, preaching and baptizing. Nearly one thousand people were baptized by him and many churches were established and enlarged. He died at his home in Oxford, January 3rd. 1843. His children all became members of the Baptist Church

In 1819 the church was divided into three divisions. East the Governor's Road to Deacon Trees, the Rives Settlement to Deacon Titus and the South Settlement of Oxford to Deacon Kings Approximately services were

held at these different sections, either at houses of members or in school houses. Services are mentioned at the school house near Bro. Tree on the Governor's Road at the school house near Mrs Harris, at the school house near Brother Jeremiah Flush and at the school house near Bro. Cross

Darius Cross came from Remington, N Y State, and the minutes give us the following information "April 26th 1828 Voted to send a letter to the Brethren at Remington, State of New York, respecting a letter for Bro. Cross." In July following "Voted that Bro. Darius Cross shall have liberty to improve his gifts in public where God in His providence may call him." On the 26th of July 1831 a letter was sent to Remington informing them that "We have retracted the step we took in receiving Mr Darius Cross as a member of this church We assure you brethren that we have not done this in consequence of any dissatisfaction in his conduct for we believe him to be a real penitent and his conduct has been such as to gain the esteem of both church and society but we have done it under the consideration that the step was illegal and had a tendency to disturb the peace of Zion" The church, however almost immediately voted to retrace the steps taken about Mrs Cross and to receive him back to Remington church would again give him a letter Apparently he had at once come from a Regular Baptist Church

Besides Darius Cross, Bro Nicholas French and Bro. James Harris were given, in 1829, the liberty to improve their gifts in public.

In the early twenties this Baptist work was financed and disrupted by Baptist missionaries from the United States. In order to understand this influence on the Baptist cause in Oxford of which few records remain let us go back to the early days in New England and trace the story as we get it from Rev I. D Stewart (who wrote a History of Freewill Baptists) and other Baptist Historians.

Chapter VI.

Freewill and Free Communion Baptists.

The early settlers of New England in calling themselves in America regarded it as their right and duty to protect themselves and children from all error and this led to a belief in the necessity of uniformity of public worship, though this prevented religious freedom. It also led to the connection of church and state This connection resulted in legal suppression of all who differed from the legal church—which was congregational, in compulsory support of churches and ministers, this being collected the same as other taxes and in worldly and not always converted ministers, who were led into the ministry because of the salary and the great influence a minister had in the community

Some Baptist churches were started with difficulty These Baptist churches, called Calvinistic ,as well as the Congregational churches, all believed in predestination and that God ordains whatsoever comes to pass.

There was no salvation for all The will of man was not free to choose the way of life as nothing could be done until God moved.

In protest to these sentiments and doctrines the Free will Baptists came into being as a denomination They had no desire to form a separate Baptist denomination and for many years their records show simply the name Baptist Church Their first ministers had all been members of the Baptist denomination and they still claimed to be Baptists but the Calvinistic Baptists refused to fellowship them The name of Freewill was objected to for many years, "being given them by predestinarian brethren because they taught that the free grace of God gives power in every sinner to change his will, as it conform it to the Gospel" (Marks) They believed not only in free will but also in free salvation and free communion.

Other groups of Baptists were formed also during these times as the Free Baptists, the Free Communion Baptists and the Open Communion Baptists. These were all somewhat similar to the Freewill Baptists, being protests against prevailing doctrines.

The first Freewill church was organized in 1780 at New Durham, New Hampshire with Benjamin Randall as Pastor By the close of the year these were five free churches. The pol ty of these Baptists was gradually developed as their increasing numbers and changing circumstances required After three and one half years, the early churches united in a Quarterly meeting and received the counsel, co-operation and support of each other After eight and one half years more, owing to the increasing number of churches Quarterly meetings were established in different localities and to these the local churches reported A Yearly Meeting which held an annual session in four different places, received reports from these Quarterly Meetings. Some years later a General Conference was established, composed of delegates from the (now) seven Yearly Meetings The first General Conference convened in October 1827.

Nearly all the ministers toured as evangelists, living on donations received as they went along As they travelled through the sparsely settled Eastern States, small groups would be converted and be organized as a church. Sometimes a group would be found holding similar beliefs to the Freewills and it would be invited to join with them

In this way missionary Elders from Vermont State came over into Lower Canada and organized churches at Hatley and at Stanstead in 1802 Rev Asa McGray who came from Maine State started the Barrington church in Nova Scotia in 1816 or 17 Missionaries from Maine also started work in New Brunswick a church being organized at Hoddew in 1822.

In Upper Canada a man named Andrew Baughart of Westminster Twp in Middlesex County becoming converted began to exhort his neighbors until 48 or 50 had joined with him Some of these had heard of Christians in New York State with beliefs similar to theirs and Baughart was sent to get in touch with them He was unsuccessful but he was sent a second time and found Freewill Baptists who baptized him and ordained him before he returned Soon afterwards, Esa Norman Jenkins, a Freewill minister came over to this district to visit these Baptists. He found a church of twenty members in Westminster and another one in Dunwich Twp, Elgin Co.

Several years before this Thomas Huchins with two or three families of Free will Baptists removed from New Hampshire and Lower Canada into this section of Dunwich For some years they enjoyed religious privi

lapse with other denominations but not finding with them the liberty which they wished to enjoy about eight persons for several months had held separate conference meetings and were called Freewill Baptists.

These two churches joined with a New York State Quarterly Meeting in 1821. Thomas Erchanz commenced preaching and afterwards moving to London, a church was organized there and also joined the Quarterly Meeting in 1827. Thomas Hoskins was ordained at London in June 1826, the first Freewill Baptist ordination in Upper Canada.

ELDER DAVID MARKS

Freewill Baptists and their ministers History (Page 61 Treatise on the Faith of Freewill Baptists, 1846 edition) and they numbered the duties of pastors, teachers and evangelists. Moreover I.B. Skinner says both the pastor and evangelist (page 52 Rev. Daniel Hix-Child) and Rev (page 65 Rev. Daniel Hix-Child) there were given a license to preach by a local church and if acceptable were ordained later by a council. Nevertheless Elding Elders, as well as Deacons were presented in local churches. Often these were ordained by the authority of the next senior to prove ministers. (Skinner's History pages 55 and 65) This appears to be an early custom.

Free Communion Baptists also called their ministers Elders.

A great evangelist for these times was born on Nov 4th 1805 at Sheshiken, Ulster Co. New York State and named David Marks. The family moved to Jerico N.Y. where he spent his boyhood. His parents were both members of a Calvinistic Baptist Church. Often his mother took him to her room and told him that she had consecrated him to God and was assured that he would be converted early and would plead with him to give his heart at once to the Saviour. He says in his diary. "At the age of four years a sense of death and judgment filled me with awful feelings. At the age of nine I was generally careless of eternal things yet frequently I would resolve never more to engage in vile sports. When nearly eleven years old in his was much endangered by a fall from a horse which so affected him that he made oath unto God that he would like Daniel knelt and pray thrice in a day the rest of his life, even though he might not be elected for salvation.

Eighteen months after this he first spoke in a Conference meeting of the Calvinistic Baptist church where his parents were members. A few weeks later he asked to be baptized and though accepted for baptism he was not baptized even though he renewed his request twice afterwards. Six months later he again requested baptism and the subject was this time discussed and his views concerning election and communion were asked for. He told them he was in doubt whether their views were agreeable to the scriptures and they voted not to receive him. He was then aged 13 and all this was a trial to his Christian faith but his oath to God was diligently kept and his faith and trust were strengthened. He attended meetings of different denominations, particularly the Methodists. Then in July 1818 some Freewill Baptists having heard about him came thirty miles to see him and he, finding that their views were the same as his, was baptized and joined their church.

When 15 years old he felt God was calling him to preach the Gospel and warn the wicked of their danger and in April 1821 aged 15, he definitely left home to labor in the Lord's vineyard, and walking from place to place he spoke wherever he stopped after at Methodist gatherings or Free Communion conferences as well as on the street and at Freewill gatherings.

His parents being poor he had only received a meagre education but

twice he refused offers of financial help towards an education as he believed his life would be short and it would take time from his duty of declaring the glad tidings of salvation However he studied with considerable success as he travelled around. Often large crowds came out to hear the boy preach and from preaching in the open air he developed great strength of voice. His diary says he often spoke six hours in a day and seldom became weary in the effort.

He was usually given free board and lodging wherever he stopped and people received 50 cents or a dollar from some interested listeners. He was often tired and hungry and sold but his needs were always met and he gained in influence as a preacher and later as a leader in the denomination As the continual walking from town to town took up so much time he was sometimes loaned a horse and was later assisted in procuring a horse and waggon The waggon often served as a pulpit for his open air addresses and the horse in a little over five years carried him 19 thousand miles.

David Marks in his travels crossed the Niagara into Canada for the first time in the fall of 1826, spending a few days in the Niagara district. In Oct 1827 he made his first trip to London district to visit the three Freewill Baptist churches. He crossed at Lewiston and came by way of Hamilton Ancaster Brantford Oxford and London He was accompanied by Freeborn W Straight of Ontario, New York State After six weeks Mr Marks returned to the United States but made several return journeys all over the same route. In Sept. 1828 he married Marilla Turner the eldest daughter of Captain Daniel Turner who had moved to Zorra Oxford County from Vermont State. Mrs Marks was well educated and accompanied her husband on his journeys

Mr Straight remained in Elgin County for some months going over to New York State to be ordained and again returning to Elgin County He married a girl from Dunwich Tp. Elgin.

Elder Jenkins who had been the first Freewill minister to visit the London District, also made several return visits.

These ministers addressed gatherings in Oxford County whenever in the neighborhood. Dr Perry whose house is the oldest still standing in Wood stock and is occupied by descendants of Dr. Perry had a room called the minister's bedroom which was a sacred place. Many missionaries and ministers of all denominations stayed here welcome guests while in the community The family have in their possession reminiscences of some of these men Elder Jenkins always carried a stocking in which he placed donations received as he travelled around The stocking was never hidden as he felt there was no necessity for that. Elder Marks is called a very dignified and sober man who would have been shocked at a funny story Dr Perry named a son and a daughter after David Marks and his wife Marilla.

However I think Mr Marks had a sense of humour. On one of his tours through Upper Canada he arrived at Ancaster a little before sunset and wishing to warn the wicked of this village and having but a few minutes to stop, I gave notice for preaching in seven minutes on the green opposite the meeting house When the time had expired two persons were present and I asked them to give me a text. They gave me "Nothing". Soon after prayer 70 or 80 people assembled and taking my text I proceeded to show first that God arrested the world out of *nothing* secondly that man was placed under a law in which there was *nothing* unjust thirdly that there is *nothing* to justify the impenitent transgressor fourthly that there will

be *nothing* to comfort him in death—*nothing* to save him in judgment or to give him hope in hell: *fifthly* that the righteous have by nature *nothing* meritorious *nothing* of their own of which they can boast, *nothing* to fear in death and that in the judgment day they will have *nothing* to cause them grief and in heaven *nothing* to disturb their peace and finally that in time and in eternity nothing will turn to the advantage of the wicked or to the disadvantage of the righteous." On returning to Ancaster about three weeks later he preached to about 100 people on "Something."

Elder Thomas Tallman

In the fall of 1821 Elder Thomas Tallman of New York State came into Oxford and settled his son on land in Zorra. It became known that he was a minister and he was pressed to preach. He was gifted with great natural eloquence and had an earnest and fervid manner when speaking and was affable and genial to meet. Upon one occasion to preach it was impossible for him to withdraw. While settlements came out to hear and half his hearers would follow him to the next settlement to hear him again." Elder Tallman was pastor of the First Free Communion Baptist church of Worchester, Shares and Cobusehill, State of New York.

Elder David Marks, who as an evangelist often spoke to Free Communion gatherings, makes the following record in his journal, "In the early part of January 1827 I held meetings with several churches of the Free Communion Baptists. This denomination is distinct from the Freewill Baptists. The principal difference is that many of the Free Communion Baptists believe in what is called 'the final perseverance of the saints'. It is thought, however that more than one half of the denomination exactly agree with the Freewill Baptists. Another difference is they have a small number of Articles abstract from the scriptures. Their churches are situated mostly in New York and principally within one hundred miles west of Albany. Their exact number I cannot state, but probably they had in 1827 about forty churches and three thousand members. Not far from this time their annual conference was divided into two called the Northern and Southern conferences. The great western turnpike is the dividing line between them. I am of the opinion that if the Free Communion Baptists and the Freewill Baptists should become acquainted with each other they might become one people."

At the time that Elder Tallman came into Oxford there were only three church organizations in the County. The Methodists had their organization in West Oxford township. The Friends had their settlement and regular services around Norwich and the Regular Baptists had their organization in Oxford township. It is stated that Elder Tallman would have been willing to work with Elder Mabee of the Regular Baptist Church and as strength-en the cause that then existed but Elder Mabee, not agreeing with all of Elder Tallman's religious views, thought it his duty to denounce him and to warn the people against him.

Elder Tallman returned to his home in New York State before winter and returned in the spring duly authorized to constitute and organize churches wherever God in His Providence might lead him." The *First Free Communion Baptist* church in the Town of Oxford (now the City of Woodstock) was organized on April 22nd, 1825 at the log school house on the corner of what is now Dundas and Chapel Streets. Nineteen of the twenty-one charter members had been members of the Regular Baptist

church and yet others transferred later It is interesting to notice some of these.

Eli Harris and his family of eight sons and three daughters moved into Oxford township where Eli Harris died in 1813. His sons James and Elisha and afterwards others of his family joined the Regular Baptist church in Oxford township where James became clerk and was made a lay preacher Two months after the Free Communion church was organized we find that James Harris preached for them and was then received into their fellowship and granted a license to improve in a gifts June 1832 On the 31st of the following October we find that a council was held at the house of David Curtis (who had also transferred from the Regular Baptist church) for the purpose of ordaining Darius Cross and James Harris." Six sons of Eli Harris became ministers though not all of them in the Baptist Denomination.

Darius Cross left the Regular Baptist church of Oxford township to become a charter member of the Free Communion church and after his ordination in the fall he, with Elder Harris Elder Jacob Gribble and Elder Tallman, were the early Free Communion preachers and organizers in this County

Zachariah Burtch, apparently always remained a member of the Oxford township Regular Baptist church. His youngest daughter Esther married Dr L. F Perry and they were prominent workers in the Free Communion church for many years. It was these home which was such a welcome stopping place for all touring evangelists.

Archibald Burtch, son of Zachariah Burtch married Squire Teeple a daughter who died in 1824 leaving him with two small children. His second wife was Miss Jane Blow Jane Blow with her family had come from Philadelphia in Oct. 1800 travelling by team and covered waggon They arrived in Oxford with just seven dollars left but traded one horse for three acres They lived the first winter in a little building 12 feet square on the Burtch farm. Jane Blow worked for Mrs Burtch and received in pay two lbs. of maple sugar for each day a work Afterwards she worked for Luddingtons and took her pay in home-made flannel and linen cloth. She was baptised by Elder Cross and joined the church in Blenheim a branch of the Woodstock church. Archibald Burtch was baptised in 1824 and joined the Woodstock church He was a few months later appointed a deacon of this church Few people were more influential in the early Woodstock church than Deacon Burtch and his wife He donated the land on which the college was built and when it was in difficulties, he mortgaged his farm to assist in building it. Church meetings were often held at their home or large gatherings in their barn

We get this description of early church meetings of the Free Communion Baptists from W H Landon, "This Free Communion church set aside one day in every month to acknowledge their covenant. For a period of six years these monthly week day meetings were held more or less regularly and failure to confess orally to the covenant and Articles of faith at these meetings resulted in exclusion from the church. A member might be absent on the sabbath without exciting remarks but if one absented himself from the Saturday covenant meeting he must have a good excuse or he would fall under censure The covenant meeting was conducted as follows The minutes of present, or otherwise the senior deacon, conducted the devotional exercises, after which the church clerk read the Articles of

Faith and all who acknowledged the Articles were required to manifest it by rising. The Articles of Covenant were then read and all were required to speak in their Covenant Not much secular business was transacted at these sacred meetings. The manner of conducting public worship differed much from the present practice. The introductory services consisted of a hymn, a prayer and a second hymn by the minister Elder Tallman, I think, read the scriptures but Elder Harris and Elder Cross seldom or never Then followed the sermon, after which the brethren and sisters had liberty to improve their gifts as it was called and this was regarded not only as a right but as an imperative duty and it was not unusual for every church member present to rise and address the audience under a conscientious sense of duty. The privilege and duty were considered as poured by the masses, that he would have been a bold man, who would venture to propose even a modification of it. The people had to be taught cautiously that the Spirit had not conferred the same gifts upon all men and all women and it took years for the church to comprehend the truth These customs and usages to which I have alluded were by no means peculiar to this church but were common to all other churches in the country and in the neighboring states at least in rural districts, including the Methodist as well as the several sections of the Baptist Denomination."

This church in the Town of Oxford was called the **Oxford Church.**

EXPANSION

Not only were meetings held in the Oxford Church but, in order to preach the Gospel to all whom they could reach visits were made into different sections of the County wherever it was possible to get a few persons together and Branch churches were started.

The first of these was in Bierhaus Township at the house of Joseph Smith near Horner's Creek eight being baptized and a church of thirteen members being organized on October 13th 1822 Jacob Goble was elected Deacon and Bro. Slaughton, Clerk.

During the year 1823 Elders Tallman, Cross and Harris made frequent visits to the north Norwich settlement and in February 1824 the brethren there asked to be set apart as a Branch. At the June Conference of the Five Communion Baptist Association of Upper Canada, which was held at Deacon Archibald Burtch's in East Oxford the following June they presented a petition asking to be set apart as a church. This petition was granted and the hand of fellowship given by Moderator Elder Goble Some of the early members here were Ezra Heath Oren Wright, Mertin Hicks Jr., Asapel Oatman and Christopher G Otis, all in South Norwich in the vicinity of Springford.

A branch of the Oxford Church was organized across the river in Zorra in June 1825, Alpheus Taft being elected Deacon and Darius Cross clerk. Meetings were held here at the Taft school house E Cody and wife M. Cody and E McQuain were baptized in this district.

Another branch of the Oxford Church was formed in the Rowell settlement in Zorra on Dec 3rd. 1830 The early members here include Stratton Rowell and his wife who had been baptized in 1828 and Joseph and Keziah Brown Nelson and Anna Brown and Charles Flowers, all of whom had been baptized in 1829 Stratton Rowell built a neat frame chapel on his property on the 16th Line of East Zorra, chiefly at his own expense and services were held here every two weeks or once a month accord-

ing to circumstances. Covenant meetings were held monthly On Sundays following the Covenant meetings, the Lord's supper was observed and Mr and Mrs Rowell entertained all who had come long distances through the woods.

At first the membership of these Branch churches in Zorra were included in the Oxford church. Then in the early thirties about thirty five members were dismissed to the 1st. and 2nd. Zorra churches.

The Brethren at Havein Street made a request to the Oxford church on the 19th of December 1831 to be set off as a separate cause to be called "The Second Branch of Oxford Church"

A church organized in Southwold township, Elgin County joined with the others in forming an Association, to which they sent delegates. At other points—in Westminster and Lobo townships in Middlesex County and Dunwich and Malahide townships in Elgin County—those converted became members of the Oxford Church and these little colonies were visited once every few months. Only in the most favored localities was there preaching as often as every other Sabbath "It was very difficult, owing to this scattered state, to maintain these minor institutions." Landon.

As we have stated an Association of these Free Communion churches was formed immediately following the organizing of the separate church at the Association in 1826 four churches reported as follows Bloomhalm 97 members, Southwold 18 Oxford 78 and Norwich 15 a total of 146

In 1828 W. H. Landon was ordained an Elder and in June 1832 Brother Wolverton was ordained after the Annual Conference and these afterwards gave much of their time and talent to preaching These early ministers received no definite salary each having his own occupation as well as preaching

Efforts Towards Union of Free Will and Free Communion Churches.

When Elder Marks made his first journey through Oxford in 1827 he consented to preach and went to the house of Elder James Harris where he addressed a meeting in the evening and the next day held two meetings On the Sabbath he preached three sermons in Dereham.

In 1829 an effort was made to effect a union of the Free Communion and the Free Will Baptist Churches in Upper Canada. There were at this time in Western Ontario three Freewill and four Free Communion churches far removed from others of kindred faith. Elders Marks and Straight attended the Eighth Annual Free Communion Baptist Conference of Upper Canada which was held at the house of Deacon Burtch, being appointed to labour to effect a union. It was agreed to refer the proposed union to the churches who should send delegates with instructions to a conference, which should meet at Oxford two weeks later The conference met according to appointment and was composed of Marks Straight, Buckton and five laymen on the one side and Harris Smith, Goble, and eleven laymen on the other "After a full discussion it was decided First, that we find only one difference in theory between the two denominations namely whereas the Freewill Baptist maintain that a man, in this state of probation, may lose that grace and that character which constitute him such, and thus finally perish the Free Communion Baptists generally maintain the reverse Secondly we find but one difference in practice, namely that the Free Communion Baptists have a few "written Articles of faith" al-

struct from the scriptures, while the Freewill Baptists acknowledge no standard but the Bible. Thirdly agreed that we do not think these differences to be of sufficient importance to warrant propriety in our maintaining separate visibility. Fourthly agreed that we hold a friendly correspondence with each other, baptize, break bread and ordain with each other as occasion may require, also that we assist each other in church labors etc with the same freedom, as though we were but one denomination. These Resolves were presented to the Free Will Yearly Meeting in New York State and approved Elder James Harris of the Free Communion church at Woodstock being present.

These advances seem to have been initiated by Elder Marks and the Freewill Baptists. However at the Free Communion Baptist General Conference at Ames, Montgomery County New York State, on September 8th, 1841 composed of 36 churches, 23 churches reported in favor of union with the Free Will churches, 13 were opposed and 13 made no report. Three delegates were appointed to the Free Will General Conference, who were instructed to present a request for the admission of their churches to membership with that body. This was presented to the General Conference on October 6th 1841 and it was granted unanimously. Their churches were mostly in the vicinity of Utica their membership being about 2000.

★

Chapter VII

Regular Baptist Expansion

Now let us return to the Regular Baptist Church organization in Oxford township. What a catastrophe it must have seemed to lose nineteen members all at one time with more following as the months went by. Waves of members being excluded for embracing as we consider erroneous principles and of others laboured with to no purpose and finally excluded for joining the Free Communion church. One member gave as her reason for leaving the church that the church held to close communion and unconditional election.

But the church continued to take in members. These members were in widely scattered districts, coming from all of the townships of South Oxford and from Zorra and Nissouri township in North Oxford.

The church called a Council in January 1826 to ordain Nicholas French. The Council examined him on January 25th and ordained him on January 26th. The seventeen members of the Council who came from outside points include the following Elders—Charlotteville—Elder Plush Hayhans Elder Jos Marrill, Westminster Elder Stale (Slaght?) Southwold, Elder Reuben Crandall. Elder Crandall was chosen Moderator.

Three times in 1826 delegates from this church were appointed to attend ordination Councils—June at Southwold to ordain Wm. McDermand, July at Aylmorough to ordain Dugal Campbell and in Sept. at Townsend to ordain John Harris.

Groups in the various settlements now commenced to consider separate organizations.

David Churchill and family had moved into South Zorra and joined with the Oxford Church. Mary and Benjamin Vandecar from the same community were baptized a 1825. Meetings were held in this section at the home of Deacon Fitch and on the 4th of March 1832 a Council met and after fall deration agreed to set off the Brethren in Zorra as a church in sister relation. Elder Mabee gave the right hand of Fellowship and Elder French gave the charge to the church. The church arose David Churchill as Deacon and Joseph Fitch as Clerk and consisted of eleven men and six women. The church carried on for some time and then ceased being reorganized again and joining the Grand River Assn in 1849 with a membership of 23. Winchell Vandecar was Clerk from 1851 to 1861 when the church ceased reporting and apparently discontinued. Pastors who served here besides Elder Simeon Mabee and Elder Nicholas French were Elder Titus Finch (1831) and Elder Isaac Ellett (1849).

Jared Salmon Vining sons of Rev. Ebenezer Vining whose labours were mostly in Massachusetts and New York States, came to Canada in 1822 and settled in Missouri. An autobiography of Rev T. B. Brown an old local Methodist preacher and pioneer of East Missouri gives us the following information. "A few years after the Vinings settled in Missouri, two missionaries, Elders Mabee and French, were sent to labour in Missouri by the Christian ladies of the Baptist church in Oxford who, having no money paid them with socks, socks and other home made clothing. The labours of these missionaries were not in vain for the Word was blessed and many were awakened and converted and among them the Vinings. A Baptist Church was formed in the Vining neighborhood and these brothers were leading spirits in it. The elder brother Jared became the Deacon and Salmon became the minister." The records of the First Baptist Church show that on June 17th 1827 Jared Vining told the travel of his mind and was baptized and later in the summer Salmon Charlotte and Mariah Vining were also baptized. A Council from the Charlotteville, Townsend and Zorra churches met with the 1st Oxford Church on the 4th Friday in May 1828 for the purpose of organizing a church in Missouri. We have no record here of the ordination of Salmon Vining, which according to their family records took place in a new barn on his own farm. Dissentions among leading brethren led to the downfall of this first organization" which was reorganized a 1838 as the West Missouri Baptist Church, which is now in the Missouri Association.

At a meeting in Norwich township on May 17th 1821 Jonathan Emeigh and Hiram Sprague told their experiences, were baptized and received the right hand of Fellowship into the First Oxford Church. Sarah Sprague later became a member also.

In December 1828 the Norwich township brethren voted against forming a separate organization and requested that they might remain in the old church organization. Jonathan Emeigh was appointed a Deacon.

On March 28th 1829 a Council including Elders John Harris from 1st. Townsend, Simeon Mabee from 1st. Oxford and J. Woodward from 1st Norwich organized the Second Church in Norwich with nineteen charter members. In January 1848 it was decided to erect a meeting house and, apparently three families, members of the church, gave land on which to build a Chapel as three rows of lots in the adjoining cemetery were re-

served for the exclusive use of the families of Enoch Dennis and Snyder The first building erected bears the date 1840 and is now used as a shed on the old Snyder farm The present building was built in 1870 and dedicated on January 1871 Dr Pyfe of Woodstock being the special speaker The first pastor of the church was Elder Isaac Elliott who came from Ingersoll on horseback once a month and served the church for a year for $6 bushels of wheat About 1867 the name of the church was changed to 'Burgessville' Baptist Church.

In 1886 Rev Wm Haviland the pastor of Burgessville held evangelistic meetings in the town hall at *Otterville*. Following the special meetings a church was organized with Rev Wm Haviland as pastor Stephen Delong and Silas Slaght as Deacons and Edmond Tilson as Clerk. This church was received into the association in 1836. In the year 1846 a site was procured and a church building erected At that time the house at Otterville was maintained in connection with the Springford Church and remained with it until 1874 when the church was reorganized, eighteen members from Springford uniting with the newly organized church at Otterville About the year 1862 services were suspended for a time owing to being unable to support a pastor alone. In 1883 the Mt. Elgin church then working with Springford united with Salford, and Otterville and Springford united as a field. The church prospered and the church building was veneered with red brick a basement was put in and it was otherwise improved

During the Convention Controversy of 1926 the membership of this church divided. That section which joined the Union of Regular Baptists, augmented by a number from the Springford church, gained possession of the Church Building

The Sprague Settlement being named after the first settler Hiram Sprague was on the east side of East Oxford township. Hiram Sprague built a large house about the centre of his large farm and they were noted for their hospitality being ever the friends of new settlers arriving in the district Mr Sprague used to walk through the bush to attend church services of the West Oxford Church. When the Second Norwich (Burgessville) church was organized he became a member there. As the district became more settled church services were often held in a school house near his farm Later he gave an acre of ground on the north west corner of his property Con. 8 East Oxford, for a chapel other settlers furnishing timber and other material and all helping with the work On July 11th 1859 a Council convened and formed a Branch of the Burgessville church here with Hiram E Sprague as Deacon This remained a Branch church until May 2nd 1862 when it became recognized as an independent church to be known as the *East Oxford* Baptist Church. It was received into the Association this year There were 53 charter members, Elder M Haviland, who was the pastor of the Burgessville church, became the first pastor of the East Oxford church. The church continued to co-operate with Burgessville until May 3rd 1867 when it united with Creditville church This union was term named after six years, the church re-uniting with Burgessville with which church they still co-operate

A pastor of the Burgessville and East Oxford churches Rev H. Woodward, was instrumental in organizing a church in the village of *Norwich* and resigned his pastorate to become the first pastor of the Norwich church Norwich church was organized with sixteen members, living in the town and vicinity, on June 14th 1864 The two bodies of

Methodists in Norwich having united leaving one church vacant, the Baptist people bought this building and have continued to worship in it A recognition Council of the Association was held in the church on November 9th 1844.

During the pastorate of Rev W L. Newton (1826 1831) Norwich dismissed sixteen members to form a Baptist church at *Hethsley* They afterwards built a small church there and for a considerable number of years carried on the Norwich pastor preaching there each Sunday afternoon They ceased to function some years since.

On the 22nd of November 1826 the First Oxford church called a Council from Westminster Charlottesville, Smithwold, Zorra, Missouri and Townsend and organized a new church called the *Second Church in Oxford*. This apparently was the Harris Street church a few miles south of Ingersoll. A Chapel was built here and church services carried on for some years. There was a cemetery on the property The bodies of Jill Harris and others who had been buried on his farm were removed to this cemetery

The Harris family and others had divided on religious beliefs some remaining with the First Oxford township church and some joining the First Free Communion Baptist Church of Oxford at Woodstock We have noted that on the 16th of December 1831 the Brethren at Harris Street made a request to the Oxford Church (Woodstock) to be set off as a separate cause to be called "The Second Branch of Oxford Church" This organization evidently met in the Harris Street Chapel also, as it is reported by descendants of these pioneers that one organization would publish the door of the Chapel against the use of the other organization when feeling was high.

The records of the Second Church in Oxford have disappeared, but we find in the minutes of the First Oxford Church that Nicholas French was pastor there in 1834 This church requested admission into the Association in 1845 but their case was laid over and in 1846 the Association resolved not to receive them. Before this time the Free Communion Associations in Oxford had lapsed and the members were joining elsewhere Some of the members of the Free Communion Branch Church at Harris Street may have joined with the Regular Baptist Church there and this may have been the reason for the controversies of the Association. However they are reported in 1850, and in 1851 they reported a membership of 37 Josiah W Elliott being Clerk and Elder Freeman pastor Elder Wm Freeman was also pastor of the 1st Oxford Church. In 1857 the report of the committee, appointed by the Association the previous year to visit the Second Regular Baptist Church in Oxford, was received It was moved and carried that this church be dropped from the minutes of the Association and that the committee who have reported, advise the members to unite with some other church. During 1857 at least fourteen members of the late Second Oxford Church were received into the First Oxford Church membership, the First Oxford Church holding meetings in the Harris Street Chapel as well as in their own Chapel

Four years after the organizing of this Second Church in Oxford, eighteen of its members became the Charter members of the First Regular Baptist Church of Christ in Norwich which was organized at the "old block school house on Mr Kellett's farm just a little west of the village of Springford in 1832 The Council which set them apart as a church was composed of Elders and members from the First Oxford, Second Oxford

Zorra, Nissouri and Blenheim churches Elder Nicholas French was the first pastor here from 1832-37 For the first ten years after organization their meetings were held in the school house, their own Chapel in *Springford* being opened in 1842 In 1853 a more commodious house of worship was built and about thirty years later the present church edifice was erected. Dr Castle of Toronto was the preacher at the dedicatory services A parsonage was purchased in 1891

The First Oxford Church, the mother of these numerous churches in South Oxford, also prospered. Elder Mabee was the pastor for some years. In 1832 a committee was appointed to take up subscriptions to pay Elder Mabee for his labours in the Gospel Elder Titus Finch was pastor in 1839 In April 1839 "employed Elder Mabee to serve as pastor for one year from this date for which he is to receive forty dollars payable in grain, wheat, rye or corn at the going price in Oxford at the expiration of the time. The grain is to be delivered at Jeremiah Finches. Elder Mabee is to hold regular meetings within the limits of the church and not be absent unless leaving someone to fulfill his appointments" Two months later "Voted that Elder Finch take half of the time and prospects with Elder Mabee" In 1831 Simon Mabee was chosen pastor of the First Oxford Church and Elder Titus Finch as pastor of the Zorra church At this time there were over sixty members of the Oxford church Later in the year it was voted that each male member shall pay for the expense of the church, one shilling each year or the first day of January In 1859 employed Elder Isaac Elliott for one year as pastor who was to be paid once a month for visiting them There were many baptized and joined the church in 1838 in 1836 and during 1841 forty two were received.

In February 1841 Elder Mabee offered to give the church one and one half acres of land on the ridge near the four corners (Pipers' Corners) on Lot No. 13 in the 2nd Concession of Oxford West, on the North-east corner of said lot, for a meeting house and burying ground The church accepted the land and agreed unanimously to build on it and appointed Elder Mabee to be their agent to solicit donations and subscriptions to the building fund One would gather that the reason no build ng had been erected before this was because of the scattered membership, who came from eight different townships. In the early years of the organization it would be more satisfactory to meet in school houses or homes in the different localities, but when the townships were able to organize churches it was more satisfactory to the membership in West Oxford to have their own building. Elder Mabee did not long enjoy this church home as he died in January 1843.

Later pastors of this West Oxford Church were 1844 Elder Fred Howay, 1845 Elder Eastwood, 1851 Elder Wm. Freeman, 1856 Elder George Wilmot. Elder Wilson was employed at a salary of $600 00

In September 1856 Elder George Wilson visited some friends at Mt. Elgin and sent around word that he would preach in the brick school house one mile south of Mt Elgin for two evenings. Such interest was shown that he continued to preach week day evenings for about two months During this time about 45 were baptized and joined with the First Oxford Church forming a branch of that church As a meeting in September 1857 in Mr Miles shop arrangements were begun to organize the *Mt. Elgin* branch as a separate church Mr Wilson still being the pastor After being dismissed by the First Oxford Church they met November

11th 1861 and organised as the Mt. Elgin Baptist Church with a membership of fifty They were received into the Grand River South Association in 1862. Rev I. Elliott was pastor here in 1864 and Rev J. Torrance in 1865.

Many were baptised also in the *Beachville* district by Elder George Wilson and in 1841 the members in this locality organized as a Branch of the West Oxford Church with Elder Wilson as pastor A frame church was built in 1851 and bricked in later In September 1856 a Council was called to recognize them as an independent church. They were received into the Association in 1857

"On the 30th of July 1832, the Providence of God seemed to have directed Rev George Wilson to East Nissouri, where he preached by invitation. The Word was blessed, many were hopefully converted and a considerable number baptised on a profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus." These are the minutes which open the records of the *East Nissouri* Baptist Church.

A Council was called to recognize the church of *nearly forty members* as a Regular Baptist Church. Rev George Wilson would not be able to give a great deal of time to this new church and the minutes of July 7th 1862 record "That as Elder Vining had kindly offered to come and preach occasionally that we invite him forthwith." Rev S. Jones of the Mission Church at St. Marys took charge of this field also the beginning of 1863. In October 1864 Elder James Lipes, formerly a minister of the Free Will Baptist Church in Zorra was received as a member of the church and did some preaching.

In a little book called 'Incidents in the Life of S B Mitchell St. Marys' written by himself, he writes "As I was returning from the Ingersoll market in the year 1872, when first sailing from St. Marys in the township of Nissouri. I passed a Baptist meeting house A Baptist church had been organized in the neighborhood about twelve years previous, but the members had become cold and dead spiritually The house was locked up. It stood on posts and as there was no fence surrounding it, a large flock of sheep had taken possession of the basement. As I rode on I felt sad and said in my heart "O Lord these sheep seem to be wiser than thy people" The result was that he organized a Sunday School and aroused the people to his aid The work flourished under his leadership from 1872 To From 1872-81 students served the church. Soon after this the East and West Nissouri churches united as a field. In 1880 the church edifice was rebuilt.

In 1861 some of the members of the Beachville church, wishing for a church home nearer than Beachville, organized a church in *West Oxford Fodens*. The church building which in 1891 was was built by Mr. Best, one of the members and a splendid workman, assisted by Mr. Davis, another member

About 1860 Rev George Wilson started preaching in *Embro*. In February 1862 the Embro members became a Branch of the West Oxford church with Rev Wilson as pastor and reporting through the West Oxford church. During this year they built a church edifice at a cost of $700.00. During 1863 Rev Wilson preached at Embro on alternate Sundays as well as having charge of the West Oxford church. He maybe preached at Beachville on the other Sundays, as it was also a Branch

at this time On February 13th, 1838 the members from Embro (all who had paid them indebtedness to the West Oxford church) were dismissed to form an independent church Rev W C Beardsall was pastor of this church in 1847 The Baptist cause never got very strong in this Scotch Presbyterian centre and services were discontinued sometime during the next ten years The church building was removed about 1890 and later the Presbyterians erected sheds on the grounds.

About 1832 Wm. Barker of Coventry England, migrated to Canada and settled in the township of Dereham, taking up one hundred acres all in one block and in 1833 his family of eight as nine children followed and settled on this land. After they were settled Mr Barker sawer moved to *Ingersoll*, was converted and decided that he should tell the gospel message to his fellowmen About 1837 at his own expense for material and labour he built a small circular building immediately at the rear of his own home on Thames street north. He supplied his own seating babies and hymn books and did the preaching This was an independent Baptist cause and was continued from 1837 or 38 until the death of Mr Barker The pewter communion set of two trays a large tankard and two large goblets, used here, also the pastor's bible and hymn book are kept by descendants.

Rev W C. Beardsall of East Zorra became pastor of a church in *Ingersoll* in the fifties In 1857 they erected a brick building on Albert street off King at a cost of $1066 50 payable at sundry 6% This organization was recognized in 1858 and received into the Grand River South Association in 1879 with a membership of 24.

The membership of the West Oxford church in 1839 was 191 and in 1843 was 235 Services were held at the Chapel at Piper's Corners and at the Chapel on Harris street and sometimes at the Town Hall in Ingersoll In May 1852 it was voted to have the Association in the Harris street Chapel on Friday and Saturday and on Sabbath on Daniel Harris' grove of fine and of not fine on the Town Hall at Ingersoll The Association was held here in June, Covenant meetings were held at Mt. Elgin, Embro and Beachville as well as the other chapels as long as these remained Branch churches

The Baptist organization which had built a chapel on Albert street Ingersoll was opposed very strongly to the Piper's Corners organization holding meetings in Ingersoll. In May 1858 a committee of five from the West Oxford church at Piper's Corners were appointed to try and form a union with Elder Beardsall's church on them that could be agreed on The union was not formed and on April 20th, 1861 the West Oxford church considered whether they would withdraw from Ingersoll as the Albert street church had sent them word that they would not confer with them as long as they held meetings in Ingersoll On October 19th 1861 the West Oxford church went on record by a motion that they wished to be united with the Ingersoll church as one body and again appointed a committee to confer with them but the Albert street church would accept no offers of reconciliation while the West Oxford church held any meetings in Ingersoll In Novembes the matter was taken to Dr Fyfe and Elder Stewart of Woodstock who afterwards conferred with the Albert street church and later advised the West Oxford church to build a chapel in Ingersoll In 1864 a brick building was built on Thames street south in the Town of Ingersoll at a cost of $4077 00 The first services in the new chapel were held on September 9th 1864 and it was decided to hold services there

morning and evening. Rev Thos Baldwin had become pastor of the church following the resignation of Rev George Wilson On January 22nd 1867 it was resolved that the name "Regular Baptist Church of West Oxford" be changed to *"Thames Street Baptist Church, Ingersoll."* The Albert street church never became very strong numerically the membership in 1868 being reported as 20. But Rev W. G. Beardsall was a valued worker in the Association serving as clerk and also on numerous committees. There are no reports from this organization after 1876 and it evidently disbanded. In November 1870 Rev W. G. Beardsall united with the Thames Street church, where he afterwards became clerk and a very active worker. With the building of the new church in Ingersoll services were discontinued at Harris street and at Piper's Corners. The old building at Harris street was removed about 1868. A committee undertook to look after "the graveyard of the Second Baptist Church of West Oxford" and it is in a very well kept condition with a permanent upkeep fund. The church building at Piper's Corners was sold to Mr. David French. The broken headstones from the small cemetery started by the church are said to be placed in the foundation of Mr. French's barn

On December 25th, 1853 a few Baptist members met in *Tillsonburg* to take into consideration the propriety of forming themselves into a Regular Baptist church, Deacon Thomas Robinson in the chair. A church of 17 members was organized and it was decided to call a Council to recognize them as a Regular Baptist body. This Council convened at the school house Tillsonburg on the 12th of February 1854 Rev Ephraim Smith of the 1st. Norwich church being chosen Moderator and Elder Fitch of Richburn preaching the recognition sermon. Elder T. Rouse of Mayham gave the right hand of fellowship to the church which became a member of the Grand River Association. Silas Slaght was clerk of this newly formed church and Thomas Robinson and Silas Slaght the deacons. In 1855 the church was reorganized with but eleven members only two of whom were members of the first organization. The preaching services here, which were held in the old Temperance Hall, were irregular until 1866 when this church joined with the Mt. Elgin church under Rev John Torrance. In 1875 revival services were held for several weeks by Rev George and Mrs. Needham and two years later evangelistic services were again held under Rev Robert Cameron of Brantford. These greatly strengthened the church. The church worshipped in a small frame building which had been purchased from the Methodist church in 1870. In 1904 the present brick building was built and dedicated and in 1914 the large Sunday School wing was added.

Chapter VIII

North Oxford Organization

While the church organization was being carried out in South Oxford, the Baptist body also been organizing in North Oxford.

Enos Wolverton who was born in New York State, came to Canada about 1818. He settled in Blenheim township and the settlement which he started here was named Wolverton in 1843. Mr. Wolverton joined with the Free Communion Baptists either at Woodstock or in Blenheim as he was ordained by them following their June Association in 1822.

Esa Jacob Goble came from New York State to Canada in 1811 and settled in the first Concession of Blenheim about 1810 being the first chosen of the Blenheim Free Communion Church which was organized in October 1822. He was chosen Moderator of the Free Communion Baptist Association of Upper Canada in 1825 and was an active leader and preacher some years later his son Wm. L. Goble became a storekeeper and postmaster the post office being named Goble's after him.

The Roberts came into Blenheim township about 1826 from New Brunswick and Henry Roberts daughter dying about 1826 he gave a plot of ground for a cemetery and his brother-in law Frederick Burwell gave the adjacent land for a church. This church was organized as a Regular Baptist church about 1828 and was called the *First Blenheim* Baptist Church being near Richwood in Blenheim township. Later it became known as the *Riverside* Regular Baptist church.

Sometime during the thirties or forties Enos Wolverton joined with this church.

Elder David Currey an ordained Baptist minister came from Lewisburn New York State about 1850 and settled near Wolverton in Blenheim. His sons David and Samuel bought the saw mill in Wolverton and James and George bought the gristmill. These mills burned in 1872 and then these four men went farming. Many from these families joined the First Blenheim Regular Baptist Church.

Also many Dawsons were members including Thomas, Elizabeth, George W. and Jane. The early clerk known was Joshua Burnett who was followed by John Maynard. Stricklands were also prominent in the work here.

Apparently the Riverside Church held meetings in different sections of the township and just how early little chapels were built we do not know as the early minutes of this church got burned but we have record of buildings in Wolverton and in the Western part of the township (between Brumbo and Windfall) in 1838. Monthly covenant meetings were held in the Wolverton meeting house and one would expect also in the meeting house at Windfall.

In 1856 there was a *Second Blenheim Church*, with Rev Homan Fitch as pastor which worked with Enoshing. It was at this church that the new Association was formed in 1940. Whether this church was at Windfall or in the Goble settlement I do not know. It apparently lapsed

On December 28th 1858 a Council met in the new meeting house at Windfall according to appointment to organize the *Second Baptist church in Blenheim*. The charter members of this church were members of the First Blenheim Church (Riversside) who lived nearer this meeting house, and included many Curreys and Griffiths Isaac Griffith became the first clerk and was followed a year or two later by G N Currey One of the Curreys became the first Deacon and Elder Wm. Haviland of the Riverside church also became pastor here This church was received into the Association in 1854 and reported a membership of 62 In 1866 the membership was 77 On January 7th 1865 the property (being part of Lot Number 17 in the 7th Concession of Blenheim) was deeded to the Second Regular Baptist Church in Blenheim for a church and burying ground, by Jeremiah Malcolm and his wife Elizabeth for the sum of £10.

The fall of 1882 there was some discussion in the Riverside church about building a new meeting house in Drumbo Some time during the next two or three years it was decided to move the building of the Second Blenheim church into Drumbo, a distance of two miles. This was attempted but the roof fell in so a frame church was be ilt in 1883 where the Drumbo rink now stands at a cost of $1000.00 and became known as the *Drumbo church*. The Association met here in 1885 and again in 1904. This building was sold to George Law when the new brick church was built in 1876 a short distance from the first site. A parsonage was purchased in 1922. The property between Drumbo and Wolfell belonging to the Second Blenheim church is now the Drumbo cemetery being deeded to the Cemetery Board by Wm. Pinkham and David Maynard of the said Baptist church

In May 1857 the members of the First Blenheim church (Riverside) in the Wolverton district organized as a branch and services and baptisms are recorded there but their membership remained with the First Blenheim church until January 14th 1871 when twenty-six members received their letters to form a church at Wolverton. In 1892 a frame church building was erected at Wolverton, at a cost of $600 00 The lumber for the building was cut in Currey's saw mill the work being done largely by volunteer labor G N Currey Enos Wolverton and G W. Dawson were the first trustees of the property, which was given by David Currey and his wife Hannah. The recognition Council met on February 7th 1871 and organized the church Geo. N Currey and George W Dawson were the first deacons. George N Currey was the first clerk and served eight years being succeeded by A. Wolverton who served in this capacity forty-six years. The first pastor was Rev Theophilis Booker

Early pastors of the First Blenheim church of whom we have any record were Elder Homer Fitch Sr who was here in 1834. Rev Francis Pickle who died while here and is buried in the Riversside cemetery Rev. John Reay 1849, Elder David Currey 1854-5, Elder Geo Patton 1855-61, Elder Homan F. Fitch Jr 1861 64, Rev Christopher Perrin 1864-67

In May 1867 Wolverton (still a branch church with membership in the Riverside church) Drumbo and the Riverside churches united as a field with Rev George Wilson as pastor In 1869 Rev T Booker became pastor and remained for several years. On March 4th 1873 "a meeting was called to determine which is best viz. to repair or rebuild church and continue worship or to dissolve and unite with sister churches The gradual falling off of membership and attendance is noted caused by removals and a grow-

ing inclination among the masses in favor of village churches. People are willing to go further to secure better accommodation and with more inducements such as singing" Some were "will ng to stick to the ship if it can float" The membership was d but a large proportion were quite unable to do anything towards support of the church. The decision which was finally reached was That whereas several of our most prominent members have removed from our midst and others being contiguous to either the Drumbo as Wolverton churches and further some being the inconvenient situation of the church, we, after prayerful consideration think it would not tend to the interests of the body to longa the expense necessary in repairing or rebuild ng the church and though sincerely regretting the circumstances which compel us to take the step, yet we think it conducive to our best interests to dissolve and unite as far as possible with sister Baptist churches." May 4th 1874. Quite a number had taken letters but there being still quite a number like sheep without a shepherd it was resolved to maintain the vitality of the church and keep our place in the Association, praying that the Good Shepherd will deign to bless our feeble efforts in building up his spiritual church. They secured Rev H Fitch as pastor and services were held Out summer and maybe some the next year when the minutes are discontinued, the last record being on October 2nd 1875.

★

Chapter IX.

Free Will Baptist Organization

In 1841 the Free Communion denomination joined the Free Will denomination and during the forties and fifties Free Will Evangelists came over from the United States and became very aggressive in Oxford County

The Woodstock Free Communion church had gradually been drawing towards the Regular Baptist view point but there were those in its membership who d ffered The Woodstock branch churches were two in Zorra township and one each in Blenheim Oxford and South Norwich townships

In these smaller ch urches it was not possible to obtain ordained preachers except every two or three weeks and travelling evangelists were made welcome

Elder Jacob Goble of Blenheim, Elder Reuben Crandall and Elder Darius Cross were the most frequent preachers to Blenheim and Zorra, Elder Marks whose wife was from Zorra township preached several times in 1839 in Oxford Zorra and Norwich townships. In 1842 he spent ten days and preached twelve sermons in different neighborhoods around Zorra. Other Free Will evangelists including Elder Starr also preached in Mr Rowell's Chapel on the 16th line of Zorra and introduced their own ideas of church doctrine and polity which were adopted by Mr Rowell and most of the members. Two brothers both Free Will Evangelists moved into the

money about this time. Their names were Jacob and Stephen Griffin and they were very zealous in spreading Free Will sentiments and starting Free Will causes in the county

Several families of Regular Baptists moved into Zorra at this time and settled a few miles north of the Rowell Chapel They came from near Peterboro where they had been members of the Colony Line Baptist Church north of Peterboro under the pastoral care of Rev J Gilmour These families attended Mr Rowell's chapel, but, being strong in their convictions of church faith and polity and naturally associating together refused to unite with them. They finally withdrew and held services of their own In 1849 Rev J Gilmour of Peterboro visited these former members of his church and also Mr and Mrs Francis Malcolm who had been members of a church in Aberdeen, Scotland, and who had settled in this neighborhood Mr Gilmour advised these Baptists to organize a Baptist church and build a meeting house for themselves and he contributed sixty dollars (a munificent sum in those days) towards the expense of building. Mr Malcolm gave one acre of land on the south west corner of his Lot (number 18) on the 16th Line for the church and he and his four sons, just growing into young manhood, also did most of the work of building the meeting house, being assisted by the other members. The neat frame building was opened for public service June 1849 Rev J Gilmour kindly coming from Peterboro to conduct the service The church of eleven members was named the *East Zorra 16th Line* Baptist church Francis Malcolm and James Lockhart were the first deacons There was no settled pastor for some years, the pulpit being supplied by Rev W C Beardsall (who had acted as East Zorra north of the church) Rev Edward Topping of Woodstock Rev Walter Millar of the Queen's Bush Watson Robinson a member of the church or Rev W H. Landon.

Rev Mr Landon became the first settled pastor in 1862 followed by Rev E Topping. In 1867 Rev John Gerrie preached a few times and was unanimously requested to become pastor He was paid $300 per year in cash and this was supplemented by contributions of household supplies, food for his horse, firewood etc. For several years the church provided all his firewood by means of wood bees. He served here for eleven years. Mr and Mrs Gerrie are buried in the Innerkip cemetery

A school teacher with Christadelphian views coming into the neighborhood, many in the community adopted Christadelphian doctrines. The sons of Francis Malcolm became leading Christadelphians and discussion and discussion in the church led to a split in March 1869 the church becoming nearly equally divided between the two parties For two years the Christadelphians held the chapel, the Baptists obtaining possession again in 1871 The church joined the Grand River South Association in 1868. It transferred to the Grand Association in 1871 and again in 1886 to the Woodstock Association. A white brick church was built during 1877 Services were carried on here until 1937 when, owing to the small membership and need of repairs, the organization disbanded and joined elsewhere.

In the spring of 1863 Rev Mr Gerrie assisted by Rev W Milne held three weeks of special services. Amongst the converts at this time was George Baird ofRight who afterwards built a Baptist chapel at *Right* and a church was organized in 1880, Rev J Gerrie acting as pastor there also. This church joined the Grand River North Association and carried

on for a number of years. The Baird family moving away it weakened and finally discontinued.

The Free Will Baptists continued to meet in the Rowell chapel for a time. Then on the second day of September 1848 a church was organized at the white school house on the 12th Line of East Zorra (tollgate) named *"The First Free Baptist church of East Zorra."* Elder Stephen Griffin conducted the organizing and gave the right hand of fellowship to the thirty members. Stratton Rowell and Samuel Tree were appointed deacons and Wm R. Brown clerk. At the first covenant meeting eighty two spoke and nearly one hundred partook of the first commemoration of the Lord's Supper by the church

Apparently all those far miles around believing in Free Will doctrine joined this church, as the membership included the Rowells and others from the 10th Line organization the Browns from the 13th Line, Levi E Ferry and Abigail Burtch from the Oxford Church Woodstock, and the Trees from the 12th Line Services were held in the tollgate school house on the 12th Line.

In 1850 because of the size of the field they commenced to hold services alternately in the 12th Line school house and in Brown's school house on the 13th Line.

In February 1854 land was purchased on the south east corner of Lot No. 11 in the 13th Concession (17th Line) by trustees of a Free Will Baptist church, members of the First Free Baptist church of East Zorra A chapel was erected and services were held here until sometime in the eighties. In 1890 or 91 the chapel was sold and moved to Innerkip, where it became the C.O.F Hall

On February 24th 1858 the *Second Free Will Baptist Church of East Zorra* was organized under the superintendence of Rev Jacob Griffin. Four were duly acknowledged as members, five were added the next day and by the end of the year the membership was 23 Land was purchased and a chapel was erected on Lot 26 in the 11th Concession being on the sideroad two miles north of the present village of Hickson During the fifty five years that the church functioned nearly two hundred people were baptised and joined the church.

In Blenheim township the Free Communion Branch church which was organized in 1822 with Rev Jacob Goble as Deacon, would have his constant care as well as help from visiting ministers. The same supply often preached at both the Blenheim church and at the Rowell chapel. At present Blenheim had no church building, the meetings being held in the Goble school house In the summer of 1846 Rev W. C. Bardsall of East Zorra became pastor of the Blenheim and Zorra churches, preaching regularly every two weeks at each church for nearly three years.

In 1839 a family named Kennedy settled in South Blenheim near Richwood. Being Free Will Baptists they were instrumental with the aid of the Griffin brothers, in organizing a Free Will church in the early forties. In 1850 Elder Stephen Griffin being pastor they built a rough cast meeting house at Richwood at a cost of $1000. Meetings were held here until they gradually discontinued about 1877. The church building was sold a little before 1900 and the sheds in 1910 A cemetery had been started in connection with the church and the property is now the Richwood cemetery

Pastors of the Riverside (1st. Blenheim) Regular Baptist church preached in the Goble school house in the fifties Any Free Communion

Baptists here who had become Free Will Baptists would here joined the Richmond church.

In 1878 a branch of the Dyamba Regulas Baptist church was formed at Gobles Corners and in May 1946 a Regulas Baptist church called the *Gobles Corners Church* was organized with Jasper C Goble as clerk and his father Wm L Goble (a son of Elder Jacob Goble) as Deacon. Mr Rich and Ripp gave land for a church building and a white brick building was erected in 1878. This building later burned down and was rebuilt on the same site and reopened in 1893 as the *Creekville Baptist church*. The work discontinued here about 1925 the remaining members joining neighboring churches and the building being sold in the spring of 1929.

In Oxford township the Free Communion French church had apparently used the Harris Street Chapel when the regulas Baptists were not needing it. The Free Will evangelists gathered together a nucleus for a church here and organized a church in *Salford* about 1850 Elder Stephen Griffin, Elder George Duncanker and Rev Henry Blackmar all served this church. It later joined with the Regular Baptists being reorganized and recognized as a Regular Baptist church on March 20th 1877 Rev J Dempsey was the Moderator and Rev C Goodspeed clerk of the council. Rev R. J Lobb was the first pastor of this church of fifty-one members.

A Free Will Baptist organization was also formed at *Sweetburg* which united with the Methodists and Presbyterians in building a Union Meeting House, each organization electing one trustee to the property and each having equal privileges in the use of the building An agreement to this effect was drawn up in 1866 and registered in the registry office at Woodstock Of these three church groups only the Methodists survived and the organization now belongs to the United Church of Canada.

In South Norwich the Free Communion church met delegates regularly to the Free Communion Baptist Association. In 1853 the membership is reported as 32. Elder Ephraim Smith was pastor at this time. We have no record of any Free Will organization having been formed in this neighborhood.

A Free Will church was erected in *Woodstock* in 1832 at the corner of Peel and Reeve streets Rev W H Trowbridge was the pastor here in 1862-63. Nothing is known of the activities of this church or just when it disbanded.

In East Zorra the First Free Baptist church got into difficulties in 1861 over evidence which one of its members (an ordained Elder and travelling preacher) gave at a law-suit and which was considered "unchristianable" He refused to acknowledge the charge made against him by the church and was considered expelled He appealed to the Quarterly Meeting and they asked the church to reconsider his case. In March 1862, at a meeting of the church the matter is reconsider the case from the beginning was lost. The May meeting of the Oxford Quarterly Meeting turned the church out of the Association. In June the church voted on disbanding the vote being a tie. They concluded to canvas the church on the subject. As there are no more minutes the organization evidently didn't revive.

Moreover later a new organization was formed in this district as the *South Zorra Free Will church* This organization or the former one, had meetings in a Hall on the east side of the 12th Line on Lot 6 in 1870 a white brick church was built on Lot 7 in the 12th Concession (12th Line). Rev Robert Martin was their first pastor and during his pastorate the

church was built. In 1872 under Rev. Thos. MacElroy they commenced working with the Second Free Baptist church of East Zorra (12th Line.) In 1907 the 13th Line church commenced work up with the 18th Line Regular Baptist Church and the 12th Line church joined with Tavistock Regular Baptist church in forming a field. The 12th Line church finally disbanded and the church was sold in 1917. The grounds are still held as a pioneer cemetery.

The South Zorra church withdrew from the 16th Line church in 1878 and joined the Union of Regular Baptists and in 1921 withdrew from this Union and joined the Independent Fellowship of Baptist churches.

Early Free Will ministers whose names appear as serving these Oxford churches are. Jacob Griffin, Stephen Griffin, George Doscker, Michael Doyle, Stephen Tree, Wm. R. Trowbridge, L. S. Farnsorth, Henry Blackman, Robert Martin, Thos. MacElroy, Chas. Clark, George Moore, Mr. Webster and C. W. Lane.

Oxford churches held a quarterly meeting and they belonged to a Free Will Association which took in Iona, Middlesex, Round Plains, London, Bloomsburg, Townsend Centre and Brook, where fellowship prayer and business meetings are reported as being held.

It is stated that in 1850 there were 32 Free Will Baptist Churches in Canada, one half of which were west of Toronto.

Chapter X.

Later Organizations

About 1872 a sabbath school was commenced in the west end of Woodstock by the Oxford church of Woodstock and was carried on successfully the meetings being held on Dundas Street West.

On June 18th 1873 the Young People's Christian Association in connection with the church reported that they proposed to buy a lot to establish a sabbath school in the West end and asked the liberty to have the deed made to the trustees of the church which request was granted. A lot was procured on the corner of Hunter street and Vansittart Ave. and in the spring of 1876 the building was erected. Preaching services were held here at 6.30 P.M.

But this location on Vansittart Ave. did not prove a wise choice.

During the years the services were held on Dundas Street West, the attendance at the sabbath school was large and the occasional preaching by the students was well attended and a deep interest felt."

But the M.peon on Vansittart Ave. went down and was finally discontinued. On April 13th 1881 an offer of $900 for the property was accepted. Brethren Wolverine and McLaurin of the Oxford Church always felt that it was wrong to give up the west end school and agitated re-opening and trying to recover the lost opportunity this time by starting a church for the convenience of the west end members. "Permanent pleas-

ing at length got the members interested Lots were purchased at the corner of Hunter and Oxford streets for the sum of $1,400.00 and a brick building capable of seating three hundred persons was erected. Forty two members of the Oxford Church were granted letters in October 1866 in order that they might organize The organizing meeting was held on Nov 7th Dr E W Dadson being chairman and W J Chave secretary of the meeting The church chose the name *The Oxford Street Baptist Church.*

A farewell social was held in the parent church to give expression to the good wishes of those who remained to those who formed the new church. About forty more took their letters to the Oxford St. Church during the first year

Recognition services were held at the church on the 26th of December 1866 the church joining the Woodstock Association of the Ontario and Quebec Convention

In 1868 during the Convention controversy they withdrew and joined the Union of Regular Baptists and in July 1931 when this Union divided, they became members of the Independent Fellowship of Baptist churches

On November the 19th 1899 following the organizing of the Oxford Street Baptist church, the Oxford Church changed its name to "*The First Baptist Church*"

On January 14th 1877 a sabbath school was organized in the east end of Woodstock by the Oxford (First) Church In 1885 a lot was purchased on Centre Street and in 1886 a building was erected. This East End Mission is still carried on by the First Church.

In January 1875 Rev C Goodspeed of the Woodstock church baptized seven candidates at Strathallan on the 12th Line of East Zorra On February 7th the Woodstock church granted letters to the members, for the purpose of forming a church at *Strathallan*. This church was organized on February 9th 1875 Services were carried on in a frame chapel for about ten years but the cause never got very strong here and the work was discontinued. For most of the ten years this church and the East Zorra 16th Line church united as a field.

During the pastorate of Rev J D McCall at the Drumbo Church the Needham Brothers (Thomas William and Ben) were procured as evangelists They also held services at Plattsville. Following these special services on January 30th 1880 a church of fourteen members was organized at the home of Mr James Greenfield *Plattsville* Ten of these members received letters of dismission from the Drumbo church in order to organize in Plattsville. Rev J D McCall of Drumbo became the pastor and assisted in the organization. James Greenfield and Charles Baird were elected the first Deacons and James Baird the first clerk and Treasurer Archibald Baird was the first candidate for baptism being baptized in the Drumbo church by Rev J D McCall Later baptisms were usually in the river Nith Twelve members were added to the church the first year Recognition services were held in the Plattsville Town Hall on the 26th of February 1880 and the following third of June the church was received into the Brant Association at their gathering in the village of Onondaga During recent years they were an Independent Baptist cause and they have now disbanded.

In 1879 Rev J E Moore was called to the pastorate of the Tilsonburg Church and he was induced to take up an appointment at Brownsville. It was not long before the Brownsville members of the Tilsonburg

church applied for dismission for the purpose of organizing at *Brownsville*. The church was organized on January 28th 1826 with thirteen members. In February plans were started towards building a House of Worship. This building was erected and paid for that fall and dedicated on November 14th 1830 Professor Torrance being the speaker

A Council convened at Brownsville on May 26th 1830 and duly recognized the organization as a Regular Baptist Church. Brownsville worked with Tillsonburg church under the same pastor until 1894, when they with drew and engaged a pastor as a separate cause.

In 1928 they withdrew from the Convention of Ontario and Quebec and joined the Union of Regular Baptists.

★

Chapter XI.

Co-Operation

The early Baptist churches in Ontario being in widely separated districts knew but little of each other These early Baptists in Oxford had come mostly from the United States and their intercourse and fellowship were with the States. But the early eastern Ontario Baptists mostly came from and had their fellowship with Great Britain Efforts were repeatedly made towards co-operation among the Baptists of the Province strong convictions and a strong feeling of independence making progress towards union slow Early churches in Eastern Ontario were all open communionists but they gradually drew toward the strict communion practice Baptists of Western Ontario were perhaps about equally divided on communion during the first quarter century the drift being towards strict communion (Fitch)

A three day conference was held at Townsend in 1818 called the Clinton Baptist Conference Only four churches—Clinton Charlotteville Townsend and Oxford (township)—being represented. Elder Titus Finch and Elder Fairchild were present, Deacon Zachariah Burtch being the representative from the First Oxford Church At this conference there was organized "The Upper Canada Domestic Missionary Society for the sending of the Gospel to the destitute of this Province" which was the first co-operative Missionary effort on the part of Baptists of the province. (Schutt) In December 1826 the Oxford Church appointed a committee of seven to act in the Missionary Society in Oxford

In 1819 the Oxford Church joined with others in forming the Western Association at Charlotteville. Later it joined the Grand River Association which was formed soon after this. In 1820 delegates from Oxford (township) church were appointed to attend the Conference at Malahide, these delegates being Elder J Mabee and Brothers Darius Cross Nicholas French and Zachariah Burtch In June 1824 they appointed delegates to the Association In 1831 delegates were appointed to the Upper Canada Association In June 1835 the Oxford church voted "to accept an ores

the Articles that the Association framed in 1832 and recommended to the churches.

An Association of the Free Communion Churches of Upper Canada had been formed immediately following the organizing of the separate churches. An effort was made in 1829 to form a union between these churches and the Free Will churches around London, which belonged to an Association of churches in New York State. All these churches were far from others of similar faith but no union was formed.

From the Baptist Historical Year Book of 1900 we learn that in the summer of 1837 a deputation from the Eastern Association (Niagara District) and a committee of the open communionists (I think Free Communionists would be more correct) of which Elder London (of the Oxford Free Communion church, Woodstock) was a leading member, decided to call a convention of all the Baptist churches in the Province to be held at Townsend the third week in October for the promotion of brotherly unity and co-operation in missionary and publication work. The committee of open communionists agreed "that the best interests of the cause in general and the Baptist denomination in particular require that a union should be effected in so far at least as that the efforts of the two bodies may be united to the cause of God and the benevolent enterprises of the day." The committee had learned from the deputation "with the liveliest satisfaction, that the differences in our respective practice with regard to the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper is all that at this moment prevents the most perfect union." The committee recommended that three successive Monday evenings immediately preceding the convention "be solemnly set apart by every church in the Province for special prayer to Almighty God for heavenly wisdom to direct his servants at said Convention." The Convention assembled. All were agreed that it were desirable to cast away all names by which parties among us are designated, and pitifully to adopt the simple name of Baptists."

Elder London and Deacon A. Burtch were appointed delegates to this convention by the Woodstock church and apparently Woodstock church joined the Grand River Baptist Association at this time as in May 1841 Elder London and four laymen were appointed delegates to the Association at Waterford. However in July 1846 they withdrew from the Association—no reason is given for their withdrawal. In January 1842 the church voted to restrict the communion to baptised believers and so came into harmony with the practice of the regular Baptist churches of the Province. In 1845, when the Canada Baptist Union was formed Rev. N. Bosworth, who was pastor of the Woodstock Church at this time, became president of the Union. This Union was not lasting. The Regular Baptist Union of Canada which was formed at St. George in 1846 also failed. The communion question caused the greatest difficulty in co-operation. "In 1850 there was no Convention, no college, no paper, and the denomination seemed hopelessly divided." (J. H. Farmer) All societies had lapsed owing to dissension.

In October 1851 in an old Presbyterian chapel in the city of Hamilton the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Upper Canada was organized. This society took in the churches of the Grand River North and Grand River South Associations. "Around it gathered in succession the Educational (1858) Superannuated Ministers (1864) Foreign Missionary (1866) Church Edifice (1867) and Publication (1882) Societies." (J. H. Farmer)

These Societies met on Annual Conventions. The Directors of these Conventions include many members of Oxford Churches. Archibald Hurlch of Woodstock was vice president in 1860 and John Dewar of Ingersoll was vice-president in 1861.

The Canadian Baptist Missionary Convention East, with the country east of Kingston for its field was organized on a similar lines in 1868.

In 1888 the Home Mission Conventions, East and West, the Foreign Mission Society, Church Edifice Society and all other interests of the Convention, became merged in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

The Free Communionists in the United States had joined with the Free Will churches in 1841. The Woodstock Church and the other churches in Oxford which had formed the Free Communion Association of Upper Canada did not join the Free Will Body with the rest of their denomination, though it was here and because of them that the movement started.

In 1891 the Woodstock church applied for fellowship in the Grand River Association and a committee was appointed to inquire into their faith and practice. But it was not until 1857 that it joined the Association and the (now) Ontario and Quebec Convention.

1819 1845.

The minutes of the *Grand River Association* of 1844 (the twenty-fifth Anniversary) which have been preserved report 26 churches with a total membership of 2001. Oxford churches reporting were

(Organized)

1823—1st Blenheim (Riverside)—Rev. Francis Pickle.

2nd Blenheim—Rev. Benan Fitch,

1809—1st Oxford.

1825—2nd Oxford (Harris Street)

1822—1st Norwich (Springford)

1837—3rd Norwich (Burgessville)

1836—Zorra (near Zorra Station)

1826—Nissouri (West Nissouri)

This meeting which convened at Beamsville in June decided to meet again in October with the Second Baptist Church in Oxford to consider the school The Montreal College was a contentious subject at this time. It was also resolved to appoint one delegate from each church to investigate the expediency of dividing this Association.

1845-1888

Thirteen churches were set off from this body to go with certain churches set off from the Long Point Association, thus to form a new Association, these churches to send delegates to meet with the Second Blenheim Church in June 1845 to organize a new Association. This Association retained the name *Grand River Association*, those churches being in the Grand River Area.

There had also been some changes in the church organizations. 1st Blenheim and 1st and 2nd Norwich churches were reported in this new Associational grouping. The Association met with the 2nd Blenheim church and yet eight years later we find a new organization given the name of *Second Baptist Church in Blenheim* and received into this Association the following year (1854) with a membership of 62. In October 1844 the Association had met with the *Second Baptist Church* at Oxford

and yet in 1846 this same church requested admission into the Association. It was received in 1850 and continued until 1857. *The First Oxford Church* remained active and sent their pastor Elder Wm Freeman and Harrison Forbes as delegates to the Hamilton Convention in October 1901. At *Zorra* the former church had become extinct and another organization was formed and received in 1849 with Elder Isaac Elliott as pastor and Benjamin and Winchell Vandusen as delegates. The *Nassau* organization also lapsed. The township of Nassau being divided in 1851 West Nassau became part of Middlesex County and the West Nassauri Church on reorganizing in 1853 was not in the Grand River Association

On January 22nd 1842 the First Oxford church appointed Elder Wabee and Brethren Aldridge and Crago to assist in organizing the first church in *Dereham*. The church joined the Grand Rives Association In 1846 it reported Jess S. Woodward as clerk and James Rodwell Jr as a delegate. The membership was 43. In 1854.58 Elder Isaac Elliott was pastor and J W Waggoner Jr. Elgin Post Office, clerk.

Tillsonburg in Dereham township was organized in 1853 and joined this Association in 1854.

On March 14th 1845 the 1st Church of West Oxford Resolved to consider the members of the church in East Oxford as a Branch and grant them the liberty to receive members At the Grand Rives Associational gathering in 1849 the *Oxford East* Church of 19 members was received the delegates from the church being Elder Isa Bewey Deacon Samuel Wabee Brothers Israel Gibbs, Daniel Smith and Chester Gibbs In 1851 Rev W C. Beardsall was pastor here

1858 1909

On Saturday June 14th 1856 at the 12th Annual Meeting of this Association held in the First Regular Baptist Church in Brantford, the motion dividing the Association into two was carried.—twenty two churches forming the Grand River Association North and twenty five forming the Grand River Association South These Associations were composed of strict communion Baptist churches

The *Grand River North Association* included 1st *Blenheim*, 2nd *Blenheim* (called Drumbo in 1856); *Zorra* (sometimes called East Zorra and sometimes South Zorra) no detailed reports after 1860 *Bright* reported in 1858, *Gobles Corners* reported in 1908 and *Towerlock* reported in 1858 This Association met in the 1st Blenheim church in 1857 in Drumbo in 1856 and again in 1864.

The *Grand River South Association* included *Dereham*, 1st *Norwich*, 2nd *Norwich*, *Tillsonburg*, *West Oxford*, (1st Oxford) *Woodstock* received in 1857; *Otterville* received in 1858, *Ingersoll* received in 1860 *Mt. Elgin* received in 1862, *East Oxford* received in 1862 *Beachville* received in 1867 *East Zorra* 1876 *Lobo* joined in 1868 *Salford* received in 1877 *Brownsville* received in 1881 *Oxford West* (*Foldens*) received in 1881 and *Norwich* received in 1884.

The Oxford East organization received in 1849 is not the East Oxford church received in 1862, but seems to be an earlier organization of East Oxford Baptists which lapsed. The membership was small its location is not mentioned. The first West Oxford church moved to Ingersoll in 1864 and a new church was organized in West Oxford at Foldens in 1881

Neither is the location of the Dereham church known. The only records we have of it are from organization in 1842 until 1856.

In 1880 a committee was appointed from both South and North Associations to consult on the propriety of dividing the two Associations into three.

The proposal did not find favor in the South

The North Association in 1880 adopted as much of the report as related to the churches of this Association and divided into the Midland Counties Association and the Brant Association The *Brant Association* took in all Oxford churches in the former Grand River North Association with the exception of Tuisitock which joined the Midland Counties Association and later the Guelph Association The first meeting of the Brant Association was held with the Riverside church near Richwood in Blenheim, on *Friday* June 3rd 1881

Fourteen churches reported including 1st *Wenham* (Riverside) *Bright Dereham Gobles Corners* In 1871 the *West Zorra* 16th *Line* transferred to the Brant Association and also this year *Wolverton* was received In 1880 the newly formed church at Plattsville was received.

At the thirty first Annual Meeting of the Grand River Association (South) held at Ingersoll, the re-adjustment of Associational boundaries was considered and changes adopted the new Associations to meet in June 1868. Prof. J R Farmer was moderator of the meeting and Rev E Woodward was secretary-treasurer at this time. Prof. N Wolverton was appointed Moderator of the new *Woodstock Association*, which met for the first time at Springford in 1868. The following is taken from a circular letter sent out by Prof Wolverton Prof Farmer and Rev R Woodward — "To the members of the churches of the Woodstock Association, Dear Brethren and Sisters:—Another year having passed away it is again our privilege as a committee to address you We are doubtless all lucrily reminded of the changes that each year brings with it, but to us as an Association this year has been full of very radical changes. We are a new Association from being one of the oldest and largest we meet this year as one of the smallest and newest Instead of numbering a heretofore even 4000 we shall now amount to) this more than a third of that number While in th there may be some disadvantages, there are certainly many advantages. Any society may become so large as to be unwieldy old institutions sometimes get into ruts out of which it is sometimes very difficult to remove them. A few come to the front as prominent workers, while the many se merge their individuality into the great body that they are scarcely seen and their influence is little felt. Our numbers being so much smaller we shall become more generally and thoroughly acquainted and shall thus realize more of the benefit of the Christian intercourse that results from these gatherings. Many churches and have the Woodstock Association meet with them which could not by any possibility have united the old Association with its large number of delegates We venture to hope and remind you that the great benefit in an will be better opportunity for more effective work for Jesus Christ. Our Association is designed to be an efficient means for mutual helpfulness and for aggressive work"

This Association included all the Oxford Churches in the Grand River South Association and also Burford and Scotland churches in Brant County and Goshen and Windham Churches in Norfolk County East Zorra 16th Line transferred from the Brant Association to the Woodstock Association

At the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Woodstock Association held at Tilsonburg 1886 it was "Resolved that the delegates of the Woodstock Association assembled in Tilsonburg June 3rd, having heard a statement from Brother Grant of Ingersoll regarding the recommendation of the Convention meeting in Montreal re the alteration of Associational boundaries, desire to express their sympathy with the same, and appoint a committee of five brethren to confer with a similar committee of the Brant and Norfolk Associations agreeing or abide by the recommendation of such committee if agreeable to the churches." The Brant Association also appointed a committee at their Annual gathering held at Paris.

"Pursuant to agreement the delegates from the Brant Association met with those of the Woodstock Association in the Oxford Street church Woodstock in 1887 A committee was appointed to consider the question of union and report to the meeting They reported as follows 1 That the Union of the Brant and the Woodstock Associations is desirable and that we do now so unite to form an Association. II. That as far as it may be deemed necessary District meetings be held with the smaller churches, two or more such meetings to be held during the year III That the name of the new Association be The Oxford and Brant Association." After discussion this was adopted and Rev W. I. Newton was elected the first Moderator

In 1930 a readjustment of Associations was discussed throughout the Convention Oxford-Brant Association was not in favor of the proposed plan of enlarging the Associations and no change was made here

List of Organizations

1809-present—First Oxford Regular Baptist in West Oxford Township. Moved to Ingersoll about 1864 and changed the name to Thames Street Baptist Church, Ingersoll in 1877

1822 present—First Free Communion Baptist in the town of Oxford (Woodstock) joined Ontario-Quebec Convention 1867

1822—about 1845—Blenheim Free Communion

1824—about 1846—south Norwich Free Communion.

1825—182 —Zorra Free Communion

1826—became extinct—reorganized 1849 — 1860 Zorra Regular Baptist (Zorra P Q)

1828—reorganized 1862 present—West Nissouri Regular Baptist (now in Middlesex)

1828-1844—reorganized 1845-1857 Second Oxford Regular Baptist.

1825-1875—First Blenheim (Riverside near Richwood)

1830-1843—Zorra 16th Line Free Communion.

1831-about 1844—Second Oxford Free Communion.

1832 present—First Norwich (Springford)

1837 present—Second Norwich (Burgessville)

About 1837-about 1850—Ingersoll Independent Union.

——1845—Second Blenheim—unknown location.

184 to 1875—Richwood Free Will Baptist.

1842 1850—Dereham Regular Baptist—unknown location.

1849 1852—First Free Will of East Zorra.

1849-185 —East Oxford Regular Baptist, location unknown.

1853-1926—East Zorra 16th Line Regular Baptist.

About 1850—Salford Free Will—Reorganized 1877 as Regular to present.
1853-present—Tillsonburg Regular
1854-1908—Ingersoll Reg. Baptist, Albert Street
1856-present—Second Blenheim, now Bronte Regular
1857 1871—a Branch church 1871 present—Walsorton Regular Baptist.
1858-1915—Second Free Will of East Zorra (12th Line)
1858-present—Otterville Regular Baptist.
1859 1881—a branch church. 1881 present—Mt. Elgin Regular Baptist.
1859 1905—a Branch church. 1905-present—East Oxford Regular Baptist.
1860-187 —Embro Regular Baptist.
1861-present—Beachville Regular Baptist.
1861 1864—lapsed 1877 present—East Nissouri Regular
1862-a few years—Woodstock Free Will
1862-a few years—Bright Regular Baptist.
1863-1868—a Branch church. 1868 1895 — Gobles Corners, also called Crediville, Regular
1864-a few years—Sweaburg Free Will
1869 1914—Tavistock Regular Baptist.
1870-present—South Zorra Free Will (13th Line)
1875 1885—Strathallan Regular Baptist.
1880 1936—Plattsville Regular Baptist.
1880 present—Brownsville.
1881-present—West Oxford (Foldens) Regular
1884-present—Norwich Regular
1885 present—Oxford Street, Woodstock.
1926-present—Otterville Union of Regular Baptists.

It is surprising to note that of all the organizations started during the first fifty years of settlement in Oxford, only four continue to serve—West Oxford of 1809 now serving at Ingersoll, First Church Woodstock since 1832, Springford since 1832 and Borgessville since 1867. The village churches organized in more recent years are of course more a outing.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There was a Regular Baptist Sabbath School Convention in connection with the Grand River South Association composed of two delegates from each sabbath school in connection with the churches of the Association. Annual meetings were held on the Thursday following the Association meetings and at the same place. A Constitution was drawn up in 1870.

In September 1885 an agitation was started for the organization of a Baptist Sunday School Society. This subject was dealt with by the Home Missionary Convention in October who recommended that Sunday School work be made prominent in the annual discussions at each of the Associations. In April 1886 at a meeting of the Board of the Home Mission Society a committee was appointed to look after the interests of our schools generally. This committee sent out forms for statistics, the first returns being received in 1886. This committee later acted under authority of both the Home and Foreign Mission Societies.

Erant Association on June 1st 1887 by motion pledged itself to support and sustain the work of the Sunday School Committee and appointed Pastor Fraser of Gobles as Sunday School secretary for the Association.

The Grand River South Sabbath School Convention which had been holding its meetings following the Associational gathering in 1886 decided

to hold its sessions on the afternoon and one address on the evening of the second day of the Associational meeting.

B.Y.P.U

A Fraternal Union of all Young People's Societies in Baptist churches in Ontario and Quebec was organized May 4th and 5th 1892 This Union was formed for the unification of Baptist Young People, their increased spirituality, their stimulation to Christian service, their edification in Scripture knowledge ,their instruction in Baptist history and doctrine and in church history generally and their enlistment in Missionary activity through existing denominational organizations."

Mr James Baird of Plattsville was on the Board of Managers for 1892-93.

The Board of Religious Education

At the Ontario and Quebec Convention in October 1934 the Sunday School work and Young People's work were united under one Board called "The Board of Religious Education of the Baptist Convention." This Board is composed of a Sunday School committee of fifteen members and a Young People's Committee of fifteen members these committees submitting all plans to the Board for its approval. The Board of Religious Education is responsible for the administration of all religious educational work in our Convention.

District Meetings

The Regular Baptist Ministerial Association of the County of Norfolk in session June 11th 1866 in the Regular Baptist church at Scotland wrote to "the Regular Baptist Association Grand River South" respectfully recommending to the serious consideration of this Association the propriety and necessity of holding quarterly meetings in this Association for the following purposes viz. 1st. To afford the ministers of the Association an opportunity of more frequent intercourse and consultation with each other for their mutual benefit and improvement and on such subjects of pastoral labours and duties as are constantly recurring amongst us. 2nd. For consulting together on Associational work 3rd. That more frequent opportunity may thus be given for the discussion of denominational subjects; together with the rousing up the energies of declining churches, the encouraging the drooping spirits of ministers, the giving of timely counsels so as to prevent the frequent difficulties in churches and between churches and otherwise cultivation a higher tone of Christian life as the denomination and a more general and mutual feeling for one another in all the various branches of Christian work."

These quarterly meetings were held regularly in the Grand River South Association from 1866-1877

The need for District meetings was mentioned when the Oxford-Brant Association was formed and provision made for two or more such meetings to be held yearly

These meetings were the forerunners of the present Pastors' and Members' Conference which meets several times during the year

Chapter XII.

Woodstock College

The need for a good academy which would also prepare young men for the ministry led to much thought and discussion throughout the denomination. Montreal Theological College after bravely struggling for years had succumbed for want of support and sympathy. Other projects also fell through. But the idea of founding a college of some kind had never been long absent from the minds of the leading men in the denomination.

In 1856 the plan for a Literary and Theological School was submitted to the people. The other schools and plans had been for Theological training only. This new school plan included ladies as well as men, as two schools could not be built. Rev. E. A. Fyfe of the Bond Street Church, Toronto, was the leader in this plan. He held decided opinions as to the value of education under Christian influences and saw that, at that time not one in fifty of the residents in the rural districts could afford a High school training without leaving home.

Three places desired to have the school—Innisfil, Brantford and Woodstock. All guaranteed financial help and the offers of Woodstock parties were considered most satisfactory and were accepted. The land for the school was given by Mr. Archibald Burtch and Woodstock friends guaranteed $16,000.00 including the value of the site towards the school. $3,000.00 of this was to be raised in Oxford County.

The first important meeting of subscribers was held at Woodstock in March 1857 when the subscribers formally organized as "The Canadian Literary Institute" and elected their first Board of trustees. Mr. Wm. Winter was elected chairman, Mr. John Hatch of Woodstock vice-chairman, Mr. James Khaven of Woodstock treasurer and Mr. E. V. Sedwell of Mt. Elgin secretary.

On the 23rd of June 1857 the corner stone was laid by Archibald Burtch. Rev. Dr. Ryerson, superintendent of Education for Ontario, was present and gave one of the addresses.

The workmen engaged in the building were enlisted with Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Burtch.

Hard times came to the country during 1857-59 making the collection of pledges towards the building fund a difficult one. Deacon Archibald Burtch who was for some time treasurer mortgaged his own dwelling house in order to carry on the work. It was not until the 6th of July 1860 that the school was opened. Only one flat of dormitories was finished at that time. After a term of six weeks the school closed for the summer vacation and during the vacation Dr. Fyfe canvassed for the school and raised nearly enough to finish another flat of dormitories.

It is said of Dr. Fyfe that "he was a qualified leader and a man of action with a devotion to duty as he understood it that was absolute and unfaltering. He made our educational work the centre of our denominational life." He became the first Principal of the Institute.

The fall term opened with seventy-nine students enrolled, which gave practical proof that such a school was needed and appreciated.

On the morning of the 8th of January 1861 the building was entirely destroyed by fire This calamity elicited earnest sympathy The citizens of Woodstock at a public meeting decided to place the old Woodstock Hotel at the disposal of the Literary Institute trustees, rent free, and the work of the school was carried on here while the new buildings were being erected. The Hotel furniture was used, for which they paid part of its value.

The Insurance Companies paid over the $8,000.00 insurance which had been placed on the Institute but the trustees were still a few thousand dollars in debt and knew not how they were to finance another building.

But before the end of the week in which the fire occurred, the Hon. William McMaster wrote to Dr Fyfe offering $4000.00 towards a new building providing that the balance of the sum required could be secured. Responses to the appeals that were made came in rapidly and pledges for over $21,000.00 were secured in a few months The new edifice was completed by midsummer 1866.

The Oxford and Norfolk Gazetteer of 1877 records as follows "The Canadian Literary Institute has a site on a rising ground commanding splendid natural views It is a noble structure (reflecting great credit on its architect David White) of three wings or compartments, surmounted by a handsome Dome with ample playgrounds. This educational establishment is rendered one of the best scholastic institutions in the Western part of the Province

The Institute is under the control of the Regular Baptist denomination. It has three different departments viz Primary Higher and Theological the average attendance on which consists of fully 100 students The fees for attendance in Primary and Higher departments vary from $20.00 to $28.00 per year In the Theological department, attended by about thirty students the tuition is gratis."

Besides Dr Fyfe the teaching staff in 1860 was composed of Miss Brigham, Miss F S Young who taught for six years, Mr W Stewart, and Mr W F Hankinson who stayed until 1867

For many years there was a constant increase in the number of students attending the Institute and this with the rapid rise in the general educational status of the Province, made an enlargement of the staff of instruction a necessity In 1866 the Rev John Crawford was appointed in the Theological staff In 1873 J C Yule, a former student of the school and an honor graduate from Toronto University was added also to the Theological department. Prof Yule only served for two terms before he died Another son of the Institute Rev John Torrance was appointed to the vacant professorship In 1883 Rev Wm. Stewart retired and was succeeded by James E Wells as a instructor in Classics and Logic. By 1873 the staff had been increased to sixteen

In 1876 the Institute and the denomination suffered a great loss in the death of Dr Robert Alexander Fyfe. "He was undoubtedly the greatest organizer and maker of men in Canadian Baptist history." (J H Farmer) Following his death, Prof Wells was appointed head of the Literary department and Rev John Torrance was put in charge of the Theological department. "Next to Dr Fyfe probably Prof Wells exerted the largest influence in shaping the policy of one educational work."

The Institute also had a Lady Principal the first Lady Principal be-

ing Mrs S T Cocks appointed in 1887 She was followed by Mrs d E Wells and other women of recognized ability and scholarship. A Ladies building was erected in 1873 When Moulton Ladies College was opened in Toronto in 1896, co-education was continued at Woodstock.

In 1881 the Theological department was removed to Toronto and became the Toronto Baptist College on Bloor Street, Rev. Wm McMaster erecting a building for their accommodation at his own expense

The Primary and High School Work continued at Woodstock under Rev Newton Wolverton In 1883 the name was changed to Woodstock College.

Toronto Baptist College and Woodstock College were united under one Board to be appointed by the denominations, by a University Charter obtained from the Ontario Legislature at its session of 1887

In 1888 at the Convention in Guelph, it was decided to establish a College, thoroughly equipped for full University work, at Toronto. This was realized through a gift of nearly a million dollars by Senator McMaster and McMaster University was opened in 1890 This Christian University under the control of the Convention of Ontario and Quebec, has been the training school for Baptist leaders, five hundred ministers and missionaries having been trained here for service, while many graduates are leaders in their home churches.

Dr T E Rand followed Rev John Torrance as Principal of Woodstock College and on his retirement Professor J H Farmer became Principal Dr Farmer moving to McMaster University W H Manton was appointed Principal and on his death in 1892, Joseph I Bates became Principal Following Principal Bates were A L McCrimmon, A T MacNeill Dr Thomas Wearing and Ralph Willcox.

As the educational facilities in the Province became more numerous and young people could receive a good education without leaving home, the attendance at the College decreased. As this decrease became more marked the revenue received was not sufficient to carry on an efficient school and large deficits had to be cared for Efforts were made to increase the registration The Educational report of 1925 states that The school has had a fine history its traditions have been noble its achievements notable. The staff is capable and loyal The equipment is excellent" And a plea was made for a larger number of boys from Baptist homes.

Following much careful consideration on the part of the Senate and Board, Woodstock College was closed as at August 31st 1926.

The hope for a practical plan for re-opening and conducting the school did not materialize.

The buildings were rented for a couple of years and then sold.

364812

Hutson, Zella M.
Pioneer Baptist work in Oxford County.

Pamph
BX6201
H8

"Commercial PrintCraft" Woodstock

Pamph
HEcclC
H

Pioneer Baptist Work In Oxford County

◆

by

Zella M. Hotson

Pioneer
Baptist Work
In Oxford County

◆

by

Zella M. Hotson

3bb812
6.4 39

Preface

It has been said that "The ropes of the past ring the bells of the future" I have tried to make a record of Baptist ropes in Oxford County that, as I see it, are ringing the church bells of today

I have given my main attention to the Baptist Pioneers and to showing the gradual growth of church organizations in the County I have aimed to make a record of when and by whom each church was organized. More detailed accounts of churches are left for local historians

I acknowledge with gratitude the generous co-operation I have received from church clerks and others interested, in supplying me with the needed material and much more that space does not allow me to use The principal sources of Baptist information have been the History of Freewill Baptists by Rev I D Stewart, the Autobiography of David Marks (a striking example of the early evangelist), early Association records the minutes of the first Regular Baptist church in Oxford the valuable documents held by the First Baptist Church of Woodstock and the minutes of various churches.

ZELLA M HOTSON

Contents

★

Chapter		Page
1	THE BEGINNINGS OF THE COUNTY	5
2	EARLY CONDITIONS	8
3	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	9
4	EARLY BAPTIST FAMILIES	11
5	THE FIRST BAPTIST ORGANIZATION	14
6	FREEWILL AND FREE COMMUNION BAPTISTS	18
7	REGULAR BAPTIST EXPANSION	26
8	NORTH OXFORD ORGANIZATION	34
9	FREEWILL BAPTIST ORGANIZATION	36
10	LATER ORGANIZATION	40
11	CO-OPERATION	42
12	WOODSTOCK COLLEGE	50

Chapter I.

The Beginnings of The County

The Treaty of Paris by which Canada was formally ceded to the British Crown was signed on the 10th of February, 1763 At this time there was no permanent settlement west of the Ottawa River the first survey marking off land divisions for the purpose of settlement being at Kingston in 1783 This was followed by other lots along the St. Lawrence and around Niagara as homesites for the United Empire Loyalists who came in great numbers from the newly independent country called the United States.

In 1791 the Constitutional Act divided Quebec into Upper and Lower Canada, Col John Graves Simcoe becoming the first Lieut-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada in 1792. Upper Canada was divided into four districts which were now called the Eastern or Johnstown District, the Midland or Kingston District, the Home or Niagara District and the Western or Detroit District and these were again divided into counties in 1792, the nineteen Counties electing the sixteen representatives who formed the first parliament which convened at Niagara on September 17th, 1792.

In this first territorial division of land, July 16th, 1792, Norfolk County was one of the Counties organized Norwich and Dereham townships were included in this County, the description of these townships being "the township of Norwich lies to the east of, and adjoining to Dereham," and "the township of Dereham lies to the west of, and adjoining to Norwich" The first surveying in these townships was done in 1799 and the first land granted in each of these townships was in 1800 Norwich was called after the city of Norwich, the metropolis of Norfolk in England, and Dereham was named after Dereham, an ancient English town in Norfolk, England

Also by this land division York County in the District of Niagara extended west to the river Thames and included Blenheim and Blandford townships as part of its West Riding Blenheim was described as "lying to the northward of Dundas Street opposite Burford" and Blandford as "a township the most westerly in the West Riding of York County and lies northward of Dundas Street opposite to Oxford and is washed by the river la Tranche (Thames) Mr Augustus Jones surveyed a portion of Blenheim and Blandford townships and also of Oxford township in 1793 The township of Blenheim is named after Blenheim situated in the parish of Woodstock and liberty of Oxford England, where was situated the beautiful house and park bestowed by national gratitude on the Duke of Marlborough for the victory at Blenheim, Bavaria Blandford is named from the second title of the Duke of Marlborough "Marquis of Blandford" conferred in 1702 and borne by the heir apparent to the Dukedom A portion of the south west corner of the township of Blandford was set aside by Governor Simcoe for a town site and was for a long time known as the Town Plot. This is the north western part of the present City of Woodstock (north of Dundas Street and west of Riddell Street) The settlement

which gradually established here was called Oxford, until about 1830 It was established as the Town of Woodstock in 1833

When Col Simcoe became Lieut. Governor in 1792 he wrote to Thos. Watson in the United States—who had rendered Col Simcoe essential service while he was a prisoner of war in the United States—urging him to come to Canada and bring all his relations and friends with him and he would give them a whole township Mr Watson's son and his cousin Thomas Horner of New Jersey U S A. came in the year 1793 Governor Simcoe had the first three concessions of the township of Blenheim surveyed for their accommodation Mr. Horner and Mr. Watson waited while the survey was being completed and selected a site for a mill then returned to New Jersey Mr Horner came back as far as Newark (Niagara) where he resided for awhile and then moved to Detroit where he remained until that town was given up by the British Government in June 1796 by the provisions of the Jay Treaty of 1794 Mr Horner then proceeded to Albany N Y where he purchased materials and engaged mechanics to erect a saw mill, bringing them by boat and roughly made sledges to their destination in Blenheim The mill was in working order by the latter part of 1796 but had not been run at all before the dam broke away. From the scarcity of hands it was 1797 before it was rebuilt and the first plank was sawed. This saw mill—on a site just west of Princeton—was the first in the County of Oxford, Mr Horner also erecting the first grist mill in the County Governor Simcoe a successor would not acknowledge his claim to the township of Blenheim allowing him only that land he was entitled to as a squatter which would be 200 acres.

Governor Simcoe had issued a proclamation which offered inducements to settlers from the United States offering a township to those who would provide 40 settlers whose families would become permanent residents The minutes of the Upper Canada Council Chamber Navy Hall March 23rd, 1793 state that a petition signed Gideon Bostwick, Robert Williams, Seth Hamlin, Abel Kelsee and Thomas Ingersoll and numerous associates prayed for a township Thomas Ingersoll appearing in behalf of himself and the above named petitioners The petition was granted giving to Mr Ingersoll and his associates a tract of land of about 64,000 acres. Mr Ingersoll for himself and others, was to select the land With the assistance of his friend Brant, the Chief of the Six Nation Indians assisted by a posse of experienced hunters, he explored the unoccupied lands west of the Grand River He made choice of that section which now comprises the three Oxford townships, then returned to his native town Great Barrington Mass, U S A and prepared to establish a settlement. Two years later with his family he returned to Canada but as there was no road west of Ancaster he remained at Queenston After spending two years on the frontier he pushed westward and after great hardships reached the spot he and his Indian friends had selected for his camp a spot now on Thames Street, Ingersoll and with his own hands felled a huge basswood that marked the site of his new home. Other members of the little band followed enduring privations unknown to those who succeeded them

After Governor Simcoe's removal the Government was not so sympathetic towards settlers from the United States and they withdrew the original allotment from Mr. Ingersoll and his little band, although efforts were made to induce the Government to keep faith They were each given a squatter's lot, the dates of patent for these 40 lots running from 1798-

1	Woodstock	9.	Brownsville	17	Wolverton
2.	Ingersoll	10.	Springford	18.	Platteville
3.	Tillsonburg	11.	Otterville	19.	Bright
4.	Norwich	12.	Burgessville	20.	Tavistock
5.	Beachville	13.	East Oxford	21.	Innerkip
6.	Foldens	14.	Gobles	22.	South Zorra
7	Salford	15	Richwood	23.	Embro
8.	Mt. Elgin	16.	Drumbo	24	East Missouri

1806 "These worthy men who introduced civilization into this section left many to perpetuate their names and emulate their virtues."

In 1798 Blenheim Blandford and Oxford on the Thames with the townships of Burford, Norwich and Dereham by Act were enacted the County of Oxford which Act did not come into force until Jan 1st. 1800. Oxford County was in the Western District.

Oxford County took its name from Oxford City the Capital of Oxfordshire, an inland County of England having the River Thames for its eastern boundary. Oxford on the Thames (which was later divided North Oxford withdrawing as a separate organization in 1822 and West Oxford in 1842, the name of the remainder becoming East Oxford) took its name from the same source.

The township of Zorra, later divided into East and West Zorra townships, was surveyed in 1820 and was probably given this Spanish ward for a name by the Governor, Sir Peregrine Maitland. It was added to the County by Act of Parliament in 1821.

Nissouri was also surveyed in 1820 and its name is probably Indian, referring to the river, though some think that it is a corruption of "High Zorra" referring to its location. It also was added to the County in 1821 and in 1851 was divided into East and West Nissouri townships, West Nissouri becoming a part of Middlesex County.

The County as constituted by Act in 1851 was composed of Blenheim, Blandford, East and West Zorra, Nissouri, North, West and East Oxford, Dereham and Norwich townships and contains nearly a half million acres of beautifully rolling land. It lies from eight hundred and fifty to ten hundred and fifty feet above sea level.

Chapter II.

Early Conditions

(As given by W. H. Landon in historical sketches belonging to Woodstock Baptist Church. Elder Landon was the first pupil in Oxford to take advanced studies, which he took under L. H. Ferry. He was ordained as a Free Communion Elder in 1828 and spent his life serving the Oxford churches. In 1845 he was appointed the first County Superintendent of Education, which office he held for some years.)

With the dawn of settlement and civilization among the dense forests of timber bark covered shanties made their appearance built by the use of the axe alone. With not even the sound of another axe within hearing nor a friend within many miles, these pioneers were men and women of determination and courage. These very early settlers were nearly all U.E. Loyalists. Old country emigrants had not yet reached this far inland. These first settlers came chiefly from Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York and Vermont States and were plain country people, small farmers or the sons of small farmers.

In 1817 the population of the then County had increased to 530 two thirds or three quarters of whom would be in "Oxford on the Thames" township. There were at this time one grist mill and two saw mills but no school, no house of worship and no gaol.

In 1822 there were but four school houses, one each in West, North and East Oxford and one in Blenheim. In the Oxfords the schools were kept open pretty regularly during the winter of each year. In Blenheim not so regularly. West Oxford was fortunate in having a competent school master named McArthur settle among them who worked his farm in summer and taught school in the winter and taught it well. On this account there was an atmosphere of intelligence in West Oxford in advance of the other townships. Later L. H. Perry, a man of good education, who had taken a course of medical studies came from New England and settled in this place and for many years taught the winter school.

"The schools few as they were and distant from each other were the only source of literary knowledge to the public. There was no periodical literature—there were no books. There were but three weeklies in the Province and I think not half a dozen copies came to this county. There was no book store west of Dundas. With two or three exceptions the private libraries were very small."

Chapter III

Religious Organizations

Methodist

In 1794 the first quarterly meeting of the Methodist denomination in the Niagara district was held. From here the work spread. Nathan Bangs of Connecticut, U.S.A. who, it is said, was converted at M.E. meetings in the Niagara district, became an itinerating Methodist preacher in September 1801 and as early as 1802 travelled westward into Burford and Oxford townships and introduced Methodism among the early settlers.

The people would be gathered together to hear him by some interested settler who would ride over the trails in the forest and notify the scattered pioneers that there would be preaching in his cabin. Mr. Bangs is reported to have stated at these meetings "I am a Methodist preacher and my manner of worship is to stand while singing, kneel while praying and to stand while preaching to the people who are meanwhile sitting."

These missionary tours resulted in a Methodist Class being held in Blenheim and in Oxford townships.

On August 4th and 5th in 1804 Nathan Bangs attended a quarterly meeting in Oxford which was either organized before or at this time. According to Rev. George I. Van Loon this was the first definite organization of which records are still kept.

We are indebted to Rev. G. I. Van Loon (of the United Church) for

the following information also "The war of 1812 gave the work a set back Most of the missionaries were Americans and the whole movement was looked upon as being pro-American The result was that for a while Methodist congregations were prohibited from holding property and Methodist ministers were not allowed to conduct the marriage ceremony Later a chapel was erected by the Methodists in West Oxford township, the deed for the property being dated November 29th, 1823 This deed was registered on February 19th 1824

In 1832 the work was organized as a circuit under the Rev. John Ballie. The following churches comprised the circuit—Oxford Chapel Beachville, Ingersoll, 12th Concession Zorra Woodstock North Oxford, Embro Road, Aylmer, Mt Elgin, Dereham and Salford.

In 1842 the circuit became known as the Woodstock circuit and in 1849 this circuit was divided half becoming the Woodstock circuit and the rest the Ingersoll circuit. In 1854 the old church at West Oxford was torn down and the present building was erected and dedicated."

Baptist

In July 1808, Peter Teeple, Simon Mabee Zachariah Burtch Deborah Sales, Abigail Burtch and Elizabeth Scott of Oxford township members of different Baptist churches, met at the home of Brother Peter Teeple and heard a sermon by Elder Fairchild of Townsend These brothers and sisters decided to come under the watch-care of each other.

In September of the same year they formed into a branch of the Baptist church at Townsend and in October 1809 they were organized as a Baptist church.

Friends

During the year 1809 Peter Lossing came from Dutchess County N.Y., and, liking the land opened up in Oxford County, he returned the fall of the same year with his brother-in-law Peter DeLong and purchased 15,000 acres of Norwich township at fifty cents an acre They then returned to Dutchess county and sold land to those who would settle in Norwich township and so a settlement was started

In 1811 the Lossings settled in a comfortable log house and Peter Lossing being a minister among Friends, established religious services in his house this being the beginning of Friends' meetings in Oxford

Later the membership was such as to warrant the establishment in 1816 of a Preparative meeting and in 1819 the Norwich Monthly Meeting was established, comprising all the meetings of Friends in the Province from here westward This monthly meeting has been held continuously since that time

The original meeting house was built either in 1820 or 1821 on Quaker Street ,Norwich.

Presbyterians

Rev. Dr. W. T. McMullen in an historical sketch stated that "In 1833 the Rev. George Romanes an ordained minister from the Presbytery of Glasgow Scotland visited Canada and preached in Zorra July 21st and reported on his return home that he had found a log church built in which regular sabbath services were held though they had no minister." A replica in stone of this log church near Embro was unveiled in 1932 to com-

memorate the commencement of Presbyterian church organization in the County in 1832.

Rev G Murray a Presbyterian minister, moved into Blenheim near Princeton about 1831. He gave a site on the south west corner of his farm for a church building and contributed liberally to its erection. This organization would probably be commenced soon after the one in Zorra township.

Roman Catholic

The 103th anniversary of the founding of the Roman Catholic faith in Oxford County was celebrated in Ingersoll on October 8th 1933.

The founding of this faith in 1833 was the result of visits of missionaries to this district.

The first mass to be said in Oxford County was celebrated in James O'Neil's blacksmith shop in the village of Beachville to the spring of 1835 Beachville at that time was larger and of more importance than Ingersoll. Mass was occasionally celebrated here until later when a small church was built.

About 1840 a piece of land was given in Ingersoll by Mr Carnegie (a non Catholic) upon which to build the first Catholic church to Ingersoll

Anglican

Rear Admiral Henry Vansittart, deciding to take up land in Canada in the latter part of the year 1832 sent Capt. Andrew Drew, R.N as his agent to make preliminary arrangements

Capt. Drew purchased considerable land in the east of what is now Woodstock and wishing to bring the town of the future down his way built a brick church on one of his lots. Funds for the building were contributed largely by Admiral Vansittart and his sister Mrs. East and friends in England.

Admiral Vansittart and his family, accompanied by Rev Wm Bettridge arrived from England on the 21st of June 1834 Mr Bettridge became the first Rector of this little Anglican Church which he took over late in the fall of 1834. In 1836 it received its Crown endowment, this being the last endowment granted by the Crown to any church in this Country The Church was consecrated by the Bishop of Quebec and named St. Paul's Church in 1838

The original building is still to use and to considered to be the oldest church building to the County, in which Divine Worship is still carried on.

★

Chapter IV.

Early Baptist Families

As it is our purpose to trace the development of the Baptist cause in this county, let as see who were the early Baptist families in this section, many of whom are mentioned in the Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement by E A Owen.

Peter Fairchild and his family came from New Jersey to Norfolk County and settled near Townsend (now Easton) before the surveyor had arrived in that section. It was several years before they had a neighbor When the Corliss and Beal families (also Baptists) arrived from New Jersey the three families covenanted with each other as a preliminary step towards the organization of a Baptist Church. This was on October 21st, 1804. Meetings were held alternately at their homes. During the visit of missionaries from the United States the church was formally organized on November 9th 1805 with thirteen members On the 21st, of October 1806 Peter Fairchild was ordained and installed as pastor of this church, a position he held for fourteen consecutive years.

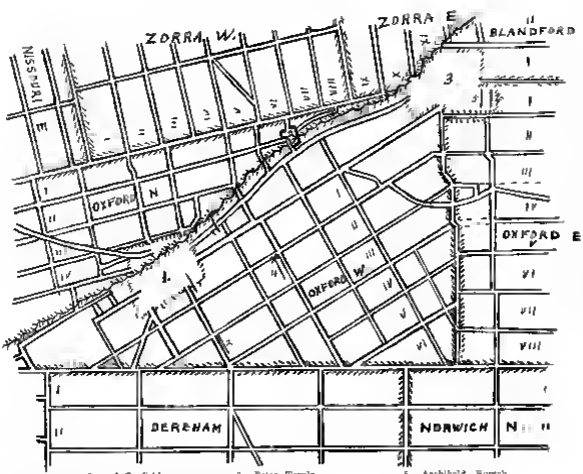
Frederick Mabee was a U E Loyalist who had lived in Massachusetts and fled into New Brunswick, where he settled at St. John In the fall of 1792 Mr. and Mrs Mabee and family left St. John for Ontario travelling on horseback and driving twelve cows They had Indian guides through the forest trails and after wintering in Quebec reached Turkey Point, Norfolk County, some time the next year Frederick Mabee dying soon after moving to Norfolk County, his widow received an U E Loyalist grant of six hundred acres of land

Peter Teeple was a Lieutenant in the British Army during the War of Independence He was six feet two inches in height with a fine physique At the close of the war his company was disbanded at Halifax He married Lydia Mabee, daughter of Frederick Mabee and came to Norfolk County with her parents in 1793 After the township was surveyed he settled near Forestville. On January 1st 1800 he was made a Justice of the Peace and a Commissioner to administer oaths These Squires were important persons in these early times. At the first session of the first court held in Norfolk Squire Peter Teeple was one of the sitting Justices

Titus Finch was also a soldier in the British Army who fought in the War of American Independence and, following the war, was relieved from service at Halifax. He moved into a back settlement in Nova Scotia and while there became ordained as a Baptist minister Moving to Norfolk County in 1798 he settled on land near Vittoria Charlotteville township being given six hundred acres by the Government. He did much missionary work amongst his pioneer neighbors and in 1804 a church was organized He served this church for over a quarter of a century and made missionary tours to other settlements On one occasion a small sum of money was raised to send him on a missionary tour up into Oxford. For some years the only salary he received was a black suit of clothes annually He had five sons and three daughters, several of whom settled in Oxford County He later became pastor of a church in Oxford

The Mabees and Peter Teeple became members of this first church in Charlotteville at Vittoria and when a chapel was built in 1807 Peter Teeple became one of the trustees. Soon after this Squire Teeple moved into Oxford and settled on land granted by the Government, being Lot 15 along the river Thames in Oxford township. He became a prominent man in the community He had three sons and one daughter, Susan, who later married Archibald Burtch.

The second son of Frederick Mabee, Simon Mabee, was born in 1778 In 1795 he married Abigail Gustic and for a time owned the land upon which a portion of the old village of Vittoria is built. He later moved to Oxford County and settled on Lot 13 Concession 2, West Oxford. They



1 Samuel Canfield
2 Elizabeth Scott
3 Peter Turple
4 Samuel Mabee
5 Archibald Burrell
6 Zachariah Burtch

1 Ingersoll
2 Beachville
3. Woodstock

had four sons and eight daughters. The descendants of Frederick Mabee are very numerous in Norfolk and Oxford counties

Zachariah Burtch and family came from New York State about 1798. They settled in Brantford for a short time before moving westward. After remaining for a few days in the Horner Settlement in Blenheim, they made their way into Oxford township and Zachariah Burtch settled on Lot 18 Concession 1 of East Oxford, where he built the first log house in what is now the City of Woodstock. His son Archibald Burtch settled on Lot 18 beside him. This is just south of Dundas Street in the present city of Woodstock, at the east end of the city the site being marked by an engraved gate post at the present entrance to Lot 18—now the Salvation Army home for boys.

Samuel and Lucy Canfield and their two sons Abraham and Samuel Jr were members of the party of forty settlers who were granted the township of Oxford on the Thames by Governor Simcoe in 1793. Samuel Canfield Sr. settled on Lot 18 Concession 1 of West Oxford his son Samuel Jr. taking Lot 29 Concession 1. Abraham was the first settler in what is now East Oxford. Samuel Canfield Sr. died in 1806 and was buried on his own farm. Abraham Canfield later gave the land for the present cemetery at Oxford Centre.

Elizabeth Scott, who also got her deed with the first registration (Dec. 31st, 1798) settled on Lot 18 Con 8

Chapter V.

The First Baptist Organization

"Oxford July 1809. A number of Baptists, members of different churches, met at the home of Bro Peter Teeple and had a sermon by Elder Fairchild and chose Elder Fairchild Moderator and Bro. James Corlis from Townsend clerk, which took a seat with us. Brothers and sisters present, Peter Teeple Simon Mabee, Zachariah Burtch Deborah Sales, Abigail Burtch and Elizabeth Scott, which wanted to come under the watchcare of each other. Then appeared Abigail Mabee and related her experience and desired to go forward in Baptism likewise join A. Mabee came under watch care. Voted to hold Covenant on the second Saturday in every month."

So read the minutes of the earliest Baptist organization in Oxford County, recording not only the loyalty of church members, though far from their home church, and their desire for Christian fellowship and counsel, but also recording the first baptism in the county, that of the wife of Simon Mabee.

On September 24th, the same year a number of Brethren and Sisters of the Baptist Denomination belonging to different churches some members of no church but having been baptized, met together with Elder Fair-

child and Elder Kendrick to confer on coming together in church relation or upon some other measure most for their mutual benefits and for the good of the cause of Christ in the World It was decided that their numbers were too small to compose a well organized church but after some deliberation they chose rather to be formed into a Branch of the Baptist church of Christ in Townsend (Boston). their number now being nine, Samuel and Lucy Canfield joining with the previous seven. This petition was therefore sent to Townsend signed by these nine people

By the following fall this branch church had apparently prospered and strengthened enough to make a separate organization possible and a Council convened on October 5th 1809 with Elder Titus Finch as Moderator and Samuel Burdick, Clerk, the other members of the Council being Elder Peter Fairchild, John Slaght Joseph Merrill, Samuel Canfield, Peter Teeple Zachariah Burtch and Simon Mabee.

"All consented freely to the Articles of the Baptist order and all consented freely to adopt the Articles of the Charlottesville and Townsend churches and all consented to the Practice and Covenant." The Council withdrew and considered upon the matter and mostly agreed to Constitute the church Peter Teeple received the Right hand of Fellowship on behalf of the church. Brothers James and Elisha Harris came forward and offered themselves to this church and were received. Bro Zachariah Burtch was chosen Deacon of the church and Bro James Harris, Clerk.

It may be of interest to note the Articles subscribed to by this first Regular Baptist Church in Oxford County.

The Article of the Covenant

We do now in the presence of the Omnipotent God of Elect Angels and men vouch the Lord Jehovah to be our only Lord and Sovereign and give up ourselves to His Service without reservation taking His Holy Word for the Rule of our Conduct and by the Assistence of Divine Grace promising to observe all Commands and Institutions enjoined on us therein as far as we shall understand them that we will as far as Divine Providence permits constantly attend the Publick Worship of God and Ordinances of the Gospel in this Church and extend a Faithful watch over all its members Also in each private relation we our influence to promote Piety and family religion by reading the Scriptures prayer and Christian Conversation submiting to the Laws of Christ in the discipline of His House we promise to abstem from and guard against Coveteousness, Defraud, Idleness, foolish Jesting reviling and Evil Speaking with whatesoever is unbecoming the Christian Profession Discarding un-Godliness, Worldly lusts, that we will live soberly. seeking the advancement of the Kingdom of God in the general Good, humbly trusting in the Righteousness of our Glorious Redeemer for the Holy Spirit to Sanctify and enable us to persevere in Holiness until the Coming of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to whom be honor and power Everlasting Amen.

The 12 Articles of Faith—(on Scriptures Creation Fall of Man Plan of Redemption ,etc)- include the following—10 We believe that all those who are Chosen by the Father redeemed by the Son and regenerated by the Spirit will finally persevere in faith and holiness unto the end and will be kept by the power of God through faith unto Salvation

The 12 Articles of Practice were as follows:

1 Duty to live a life of holiness and unite together to maintain the vis-

ible laws of Christ in the world

2 Church of professed believers

3. Baptism an ordinance for professed believers to be performed by immersion and none ought to be received into the visible church till they have been thus baptized

4. Lord's Supper only for those who have been thus baptized and received into the church.

5 None to administer ordinances except those who have been publickly set apart to preach the Gospel by prayer and laying on of the hands of the presbytery

6 Each individual Church has power and authority from Christ to govern itself

7. The church to approve those members who have public gifts of prayer, exortation or doctrinal.

8 First day of week is the Lord's Day or Christian Sabbath and duty of all to assemble themselves together on that Day to Worship God by reading, preaching and hearing His word, together with solemn prayer and thanksgiving and singing of psalms, hymns and Spiritual Songs.

9 Duty of Gospel ministers to give themselves up wholly to the work of the ministry and duty of all church members to communicate of their substance and the church ought to be judge of the ability of each member and deal with them in case of their neglect of this as in other cases of Breach of Covenant.

10. Duty to keep the poor who belong to their community and not to cast them on the mercies of the publick, yet not so as to refuse assistance from the publick funds in case of extreme indigency

11. Duty to live in peaceable subordination to Civil Government and Magistrates and to obey every ordinance of man for the Lords sake and that they have a right to avail themselves of the Benefits of the Civil Laws for their protection and to obtain redress of grievances but that no church member ought in any ordinary case to sue a Brother in the church at the Law but that all controversies respecting temporal interest ought to be settled by a reference to some of the Brethren of the church or judicious neighbors.

12. No person living in adultery or in practice of any known breach of the laws of God or man ought to be received or indulged in the church

The End

Ten men and nine women signed the Articles of the Church

The first exclusion from this church was two years later for falsehood During the next ten years there are several records of exclusion—for intoxication for fighting with one of his neighbors on the Lords day, for accusing another with guilt and refusing to give any proof and he likewise having joined the free masons, for lying, for adultery, for refusing to travel with the church, for railing against the church and minister, and for joining finity with the world in plays and sham marrying On Aug 14th 1819 Nancy Brink was excluded for leaving the travel* of the church and breach of Covenant and joining the Methodist Class Several of these excluded persons were reinstated.

*This word is used in nearly all early minute books and appears to refer to the church's journey heavenwards.

The minutes also refer to differences among its members which were brought before the church and there settled by vote of the members. Once the difference was over a handkerchief, once a piece of cloth, once over a bargain concerning some rope and once a family difficulty was brought before the church. The Brother acknowledged he had boxed his wife a says after receiving several blows from her with a handspike. The church demanded a publick acknowledgment from both. The Brother refusing was excluded from fellowship and the sister was given one month in which to answer the requirement.

The members of the church also received attention as we read, "Voted that the members living within ten miles of the church's appointments are not to miss more than three Covenant meetings without being inquired after." Also "Voted that in Covenant each member is not to wait the female for the male but all to speak as the spirit moves them."

In July 1812 Simon Mabee was given 'from toleration from the church of Christ in Oxford to improve his gifts wherever the Lord in His providence may call him." And on October 4th 1817 a Council consisting of Elder John Upfold from Clinton (Bennsville) Church. Deacon Samuel Smith from Charlotteville Church and Bro John Slaght from Townsend Church convened with the Oxford Church for the purpose of ordaining Simon Mabee to the work of the Gospel.

"After solemn prayer to Almighty God for His blessing and direction in this important business before us we proceeded to business.

1st. Bro. Mabee related the work of God's grace on his soul, also his call into the ministry.

2ly Asked the candidate a number of questions on Gospel doctrines and proceeded.

3ly Called on the Church to know if they were unanimous in calling Brother Mabee to ordination. Deacon Zachariah Burtch answered for the whole in the affirmative.

4ly Retired and after mature deliberation on the business before us, we unanimously agreed that it was proper to ordain Bro. Mabee but as the Counsel is small we recommend it to the church to postpone the ordination until more help can be obtained."

A few days later Charles Lahatt a missionary from the Northern Baptist Missionary Society in the State of New York and also from the foreign and domestic missionary society in the City of New York, arriving in the community in his missionary capacity and being informed of the decision of the recent ordination Council, ordained Bro. Mabee in the presence of the church and a numerous congregation.

After his ordination Mr. Mabee was pastor of this Oxford church for some years. "He did not enjoy the advantages of education but he closely studied the Bible and was a plain faithful and affectionate preacher" (Wm Rees) "He was well known as a strong and aggressive minister" (Fitch) In the latter period of his life he travelled extensively in Western Ontario, preaching and baptizing. Nearly one thousand people were baptized by him and many churches were established and enlarged. He died at his home in Oxford, January 3rd 1843. His children all became members of the Baptist Church.

In 1819 the church was divided into three divisions: East the Governar's Road to Deacon Trees, the River Settlement to Deacon Tims and the South Settlement of Oxford to Deacon Kings. Apparently services were

held in these different sections, either at homes of members or in school houses. Services are mentioned at the school house near Bro Tree on the Governor's Road, at the school house near Bro Harris at the school house near Brother Jeremiah Finch and at the school house near Bro. Cross.

Darius Cross came from Bennington N Y State and the minutes give us the following information. "April 26th 1820. Voted to send a letter to the Brethren at Bennington State of New York respecting a letter for Bro Cross." In July following "Voted that Bro Darius Cross shall have liberty to improve his gifts in public, where God in His providence may call him." On the 26th of July 1821 a letter was sent to Bennington informing them that 'We have retracted the step we took in receiving Mr Darius Cross as a member of this church. We assure you brethren that we have not done this in consequence of any dissatisfaction in his conduct, for we believe him to be a real penitent and his conduct has been such as to gain the esteem of both church and society, but we have done it under the consideration that the step was illegal and had a tendency to disturb the peace of Zion.' The church however almost immediately voted to retrace the steps taken about Bro. Cross and to receive him back if Bennington church would again give him a letter. Apparently he had not come from a Regular Baptist Church.

Besides Darius Cross, Bro Nicholas French and Bro James Harris were given in 1820, the liberty to improve their gifts in public.

In the early twenties this Baptist work was influenced and disrupted by Baptist missionaries from the United States. In order to understand this influence on the Baptist cause in Oxford, of which few records remain let us go back to the early days in New England and trace the story as we get it from Rev I. D. Stewart (who wrote a History of Freewill Baptists) and other Baptist historians.

Chapter VI.

Freewill and Free Communion Baptists.

The early settlers of New England in exiling themselves in America regarded it as their right and duty to protect themselves and children from all error, and this led to a belief in the necessity of uniformity of public worship, though this prevented religious freedom. It also led to the connection of church and state. This connection resulted in legal suppression of all who differed from the legal church—which was congregational, in compulsory support of churches and ministers, this being collected the same as other taxes, and in worldly and not always converted ministers, who were led into the ministry because of the salary and the great influence a minister had in the community.

Some Baptist churches were started with difficulty. These Baptist churches, called Calvinistic ,as well as the Congregational churches, all believed in predestination and that God ordains whatsoever comes to pass.

There was no salvation for all. The will of man was not free to choose the way of life, as nothing could be done until God moved.

In protest to these conditions and doctrines the Free will Baptists came into being as a denomination. They had no desire to form a separate Baptist denomination and for many years their records show simply the name Baptist Church. Their first ministers had all been members of the Baptist denomination and they still claimed to be Baptists but the Calvinistic Baptists refused to fellowship them. The name of Freewill was objected to for many years "being given them by predestination brethren because they taught that the free grace of God gives power to every sinner to change his will and conform it to the Gospel." (Marks) They believed not only in free will, but also in free salvation and free communion.

Other groups of Baptists were formed also during these times, as the Free Baptists, the Free Communion Baptists, and the Open Communion Baptists. These were all somewhat similar to the Freewill Baptists being protests against prevailing doctrines.

The first Freewill church was organized in 1780 at New Durham, New Hampshire with Benjamin Randall as Pastor. By the close of the year there were five free churches. The polity of these Baptists was gradually developed as their increasing numbers and changing circumstances required. After three and one half years the early churches united in a Quarterly meeting and received the counsel, co-operation and support of each other. After eight and one half years more owing to the increasing number of churches Quarterly meetings were established in different localities and to these the local churches reported. A Yearly Meeting which held an annual session in four different places, received reports from these Quarterly Meetings. Some years later a General Conference was established, composed of delegates from the (new) seven Yearly Meetings. The first General Conference convened in October 1827.

Nearly all the ministers toured as evangelists, living on donations received as they went along. As they traveled through the sparsely settled Eastern States, small groups would be converted and be organized as a church. Sometimes a group would be found holding similar beliefs to the Freewills and it would be invited to join with them.

In this way missionary Elders from Vermont State came over into Lower Canada and organized churches at Hatley and at Stanstead in 1802. Rev. Asa McGray who came from Maine State started the Farrington church in Nova Scotia in 1816 or 17. Missionaries from Maine also started work in New Brunswick, a church being organized at Hodgdon in 1829.

In Upper Canada a man named Andrew Banghart of Westminster Tp. in Middlesex County becoming converted began to exhort his neighbors until 40 or 50 had joined with him. Some of these had heard of Christians in New York State with beliefs similar to theirs and Banghart was sent to get in touch with them. He was unsuccessful but he was sent a second time and found Freewill Baptists who baptized him and ordained him before he returned. Soon afterwards Rev. Herman Jenkins a Freewill minister came over to this district to visit these Baptists. He found a church of twenty members in Westminster and another one in Dunwich Tp. Elgin Co.

Several years before this Thomas Huckins with two or three families of Free will Baptists removed from New Hampshire and Lower Canada into this section of Dunwich. For some years they enjoyed religious privi-

leges with other denominations but not finding with them the liberty which they wished to enjoy, about eight persons for several months had held separate conference meetings and were called Freewill Baptists

These two churches joined with a New York State Quarterly Meeting in 1821. Thomas Huckins commenced preaching and afterwards moving to London, a church was organized there and also joined the Quarterly Meeting in 1827 Thomas Huckins was ordained at London in June 1828, the first Freewill Baptist ordination in Upper Canada.

Elder David Marks

Freewill Baptists called their ministers Elders (Page 81 Treatise on the Faith of Freewill Baptists, 1840 edition) and they performed the duties of pastors, teachers and evangelists. However I D Stewart uses both the prefix Eld (page 52 Eld. Daniel Hibbard) and Rev (page 65 Rev Daniel Hibbard—1742) Men were given a license to preach by a local church and if desirable, were ordained later by a council. Sometimes Ruling Elders as well as Deacons were appointed in local churches. Often these were ordained to the ministry if the need arose for more ministers (Stewart's History pages 55 and 65). This appears to be an early custom.

Free Communion Baptists also called their ministers Elders.

A great evangelist for these times was born on Nov 4th 1805 at Shendaken, Ulster Co. New York State and named David Marks. The family moved to Junius N.Y. where he spent his boyhood. His parents were both members of a Calvinistic Baptist Church. Often his mother took him to her room and told him that she had consecrated him to God and was assured that he would be converted early and would plead with him to give his heart at once to the Saviour. He says in his diary "At the age of four years a sense of death and judgment filled me with awful feelings At the age of nine I was generally careless of eternal things, yet frequently I would resolve never more to engage in idle sports." When nearly eleven years old his life was much endangered by a fall from a horse which so affected him that he made oath unto God that he would like Daniel, kneel and pray thrice in a day the rest of his life, even though he might not be elected for salvation

Eighteen months after this he first spoke in a Conference meeting of the Calvinistic Baptist church, where his parents were members. A few weeks later he asked to be baptized and though accepted for baptism he was not baptized even though he renewed his request twice afterwards. Six months later he again requested baptism and the subject was this time discussed and his views concerning election and communion were asked for He told them he was in doubt whether their views were agreeable to the scriptures and they voted not to receive him. He was then aged 13 and all this was a trial to his Christian faith. But he oath to God was diligently kept and his faith and trust were strengthened He attended meetings of different denominations particularly the Methodists Then in July 1819 some Freewill Baptists having heard about him, came thirty miles to see him and he finding that their views were the same as his, was baptized and joined their church

When 15 years old he felt God was calling him to preach the Gospel and warn the wicked of their danger and in April 1821, aged 15 he definitely left home to labor in the Lord's vineyard and walking from place to place he spoke wherever he stopped, often at Methodist gatherings or Free Communion conferences, as well as on the street and at Freewill gatherings.

His parents being poor, he had only received a meagre education but

twice he refused offers of financical help towards an education as he believed his life would be short and it would take time from his duty of declaring the glad tidings of salvation However he studied with considerable success as he travelled around Often large crowds came out to hear 'the boy' preach and from preaching in the open air he developed great strength of voice His diary says he often spoke six hours in a day and seldom became weary in the effort.

He was usually given free board and lodging wherever he stopped and maybe received 50 cents or a dollar from some interested listener He was often tired and hungry and cold but his needs were always met and he gained in influence as a preacher and later as a leader in the denomination As the continual walking from town to town took up so much time he was sometimes loaned a horse and was later assisted in procuring a horse and waggon The waggon often served as a pulpit for his open air addresses and the horse in a little over five years carried him 19 thousand miles.

David Marks in his travels crossed the Niagara into Canada for the first time in the fall of 1822 spending a few days in the Niagara district. In Oct 1827, he made his first trip to London district to visit the three Freewill Baptist churches He crossed at Lewiston and came by way of Hamilton Ancaster Brantford Oxford and London He was accompanied by Freeborn W Straight of Ontario New York State After six weeks Mr. Marks returned to the United States but made several return journeys all over the same route In Sept 1829 he married Merilla Turner the eldest daughter of Captain Daniel Turner who had moved to Zorra, Oxford County from Vermont State Mrs Marks was well educated and accompanied her husband on his journeys.

Mr Straight remained in Elgin County for some months going over to New York State to be ordained and again returning to Elgin County He married a girl from Dunwich Tp Elgin

Elder Jenkins who had been the first Freewill minister to visit the London District, also made several return visits.

These ministers addressed gatherings in Oxford County whenever in the neighborhood Dr Perry whose house is the oldest still standing in Wood stock and is occupied by descendants of Dr Perry had a room called the minister's bedroom which was a sacred place. Many missionaries and ministers of all denominations stayed here welcome guests while in the community. The family have in their possession reminiscenses of some of these men Elder Jenkins always carried a stocking in which he placed donations received as he travelled around The stocking was never hidden as he felt there was no necessity for that. Elder Marks is called a very, very dignified and sober man who would have been shocked at a funny story Dr Perry named a son and a daughter after David Marks and his wife Merilla

However I think Mr Marks had a sense of humor On one of his tours through Upper Canada he arrived at Ancaster a little before sunset and 'wishing to warn the wicked of this village and having but a few minutes to stop I gave notice for preaching in seven minutes on the green opposite the meeting house When the time had expired two persons were present and I asked them to give me a text. They gave me 'Nothing' Soon after prayer 70 or 80 people assembled and taking my text I proceeded to shew first that God created the world out of *nothing* secondly that man was placed under a law in which there was *nothing* unjust, thirdly that there is *nothing* to justify the impenitent transgressor, fourthly that there will

be *nothing* to comfort him in death—*nothing* to save him in judgment or to give him hope in hell; fifthly that the righteous have by nature *nothing* meritorious, *nothing* of their own of which they can boast, *nothing* to fear in death, and that in the judgment day they will have *nothing* to cause them grief and in heaven *nothing* to disturb their peace and finally that in time and in eternity *nothing* will turn to the advantage of the wicked or to the disadvantage of the righteous." On returning to Ancaster about three weeks later he preached to about 100 people on "Something"

ELDER THOMAS TALLMAN

In the fall of 1821 Elder Thomas Tallman of New York State came into Oxford and settled his son on land in Zorra. It became known that he was a minister and he was pressed to preach. He was gifted with great natural eloquence and had an earnest and fervid manner when speaking and was affable and genial to meet. "Upon once consenting to preach it was impossible for him to withdraw. Whole settlements came out to hear and half his hearers would follow him to the next settlement to hear him again." Elder Tallman was pastor of the First Free Communion Baptist church of Worchester., Sharon and Cobuskill, State of New York.

Elder David Marks, who as an evangelist often spoke to Free Communion gatherings makes the following record in his journal. "In the early part of January 1827, I held meetings with several churches of the Free Communion Baptists. This denomination is distinct from the Freewill Baptists. The principal difference is that many of the Free Communion Baptists believe in what is called the final perseverance of the saints. It is thought, however that more than one half of the denomination exactly agree with the Freewill Baptists. Another difference is they have a small number of 'Articles' abstract from the scriptures. Their churches are situated mostly in New York and principally within one hundred miles west of Albany. Their exact number I cannot state, but probably they had in 1827 about forty churches and three thousand members. Not far from this time their annual conference was divided into two called the Northern and Southern conferences. The great western turnpike is the dividing line between them. I am of the opinion that if the Free Communion Baptists and the Freewill Baptists should become acquainted with each other they might become one people."

At the time that Elder Tallman came into Oxford there were only three church organizations in the County. The Methodists had their organization in West Oxford township, the Friends and their settlement and regular services around Norwich and the Regular Baptists had their organization in Oxford township. It is stated that Elder Tallman would have been willing to work with Elder Mabee of the Regular Baptist Church and so strengthen the cause that then existed but Elder Mabee, not agreeing with all of Elder Tallman's religious views, thought it his duty to denounce him and to warn the people against him.

Elder Tallman returned to his home in New York State before winter and returned in the spring duly authorized to constitute and organize churches "wherever God in His Providence might lead him." The *First Free Communion Baptist church* in the Town of Oxford (now the City of Woodstock) was organized on April 22nd. 1822 at the log school house on the corner of what is now Dundas and Chapel Streets. Nineteen of the twenty-one charter members and been members of the Regular Baptist

church and yet others transferred later It is interesting to notice some of these.

Eli Harris and his family of eight sons and three daughters moved into Oxford township where Eli Harris died in 1813. His sons James and Elisha and afterwards others of his family joined the Regular Baptist church in Oxford township where James became clerk and was made a lay preacher Two months after the Free Communion church was organized we find that James Harris preached for them and was then received into their fellowship and granted a license to improve his gifts, June 1822. On the 31st of the following October we find that "a council was held at the house of David Curtis (who had also transferred from the Regular Baptist church) for the purpose of ordaining Darius Cross and James Harris." Six sons of Eli Harris became ministers though not all of them in the Baptist Denomination

Darius Cross left the Regular Baptist church of Oxford township to become a charter member of the Free Communion church and after his ordination in the fall he with Elder Harris Elder Jacob Gehle and Elder Tallman, were the early Free Communion preachers and organizers in the County

Zachariah Burtch apparently always remained a member of the Oxford township Regular Baptist church His youngest daughter, Esther, married Dr L H Perry and they were prominent workers in the Free Communion church for many years It was their home which was such a welcome stopping place for all touring evangelists.

Archibald Burtch son of Zachariah Burtch married Squire Teeple's daughter who died in 1824 leaving him with five small children His second wife was Miss Jane Blow Jane Blow, with her family, had come from Philadelphia in Oct. 1820 travelling by team and covered waggon. They arrived in Oxford with just seven dollars left but traded one horse for three cows. They lived the first winter in a little building 12 feet square on the Burtch farm. Jane Blow worked for Mrs. Burtch and received in pay two lbs. of maple sugar for each day's work. Afterwards she worked for Luddingtons and took her pay in home made flannel and linen cloth. She was baptized by Elder Cross and joined the church in Blenheim, a branch of the Woodstock church Archibald Burtch was baptized in 1824 and joined the Woodstock church He was a few months later appointed a deacon of this church Few people were more influential in the early Woodstock church than Deacon Burtch and his wife. He donated the land on which the college was built and when it was in difficulties he mortgaged his farm to assist in building it. Church meetings were often held at their home at large gatherings in their barn.

We get this description of early church meetings of the Free Communion Baptists from W. B Landon "This Free Communion church set aside one day in every month to acknowledge their covenant. For a period of 40 years these monthly week day meetings were held more or less regularly and failure to confess orally to the covenant and Articles of faith at these meetings resulted in exclusion from the church A member might be absent on the sabbath without exciting remarks, but if one absented himself from the Saturday covenant meeting he must have a good excuse or he would fall under censure. The covenant meeting was conducted as follows The minister if present, or otherwise the senior deacon conducted the devotional exercises, after which the church clerk read the Articles of

Faith and all who acknowledged the Articles were required to manifest it by rising. The Articles of Covenant were then read and all were required to speak to their Covenant. Not much secular business was transacted at these sacred meetings. The manner of conducting public worship differed much from the present practice. The introductory services consisted of a hymn, a prayer and a second hymn by the minister. Elder Tallman, I think read the scriptures but Elder Harris and Elder Cross seldom or never. Then followed the sermon, after which the brethren and sisters and liberty to improve their gifts as it was called; and this was regarded not only as a right but as an imperative duty and it was not unusual for every church member present to rise and address the audience under a conscientious sense of duty. This privilege and duty were considered so sacred by the masses, that he would have been a bold man who would venture to propose even a modification of it. The people had to be taught cautiously that the Spirit had not conferred the same gifts upon all men and all women and it took years for the church to comprehend this truth. These customs and usages to which I have alluded were by no means peculiar to this church, but were common to all other churches in the country and in the neighboring states, at least in rural districts including the Methodist as well as the several sections of the Baptist Denomination."

This church in the Town of Oxford was called the Oxford Church.

Expansion

Not only were meetings held in the Oxford Church but, in order to preach the Gospel to all whom they could reach visits were made into different sections of the County, wherever it was possible to get a few persons together and Branch churches were started.

The first of these was in Blenheim Township at the house of Joseph Smith near Horner's Creek, eight being baptized and a church of thirteen members being organized on October 13th 1822. Jacob Goble was elected Deacon and Bro. Slaughaan Clerk.

During the year 1825 Elders Tallman, Cross and Harris made frequent visits to the south Norwich settlement and in February 1824 the brethren there asked to be set apart as a Branch. At the June Conference of the Free Communion Baptist Association of Upper Canada which was held at Deacon Archibald Burtch's in East Oxford the following June, they presented a petition asking to be set apart as a church. This petition was granted and the hand of fellowship given by Moderator Elder Goble. Some of the early members here were Hosea Heath, Oren Wright, Martin Hicks Jr., Asapel Oatman and Christopher G. Otis, all in South Norwich in the vicinity of Springford.

A branch of the Oxford Church was organized across the river in Zorra in June 1825. Alpheus Taft being elected Deacon and Darius Cross clerk. Meetings were held here at the Taft school house. E. Cody and wife, M. Cody and E. McQuain were baptized in this district.

Another branch of the Oxford Church was formed in the Rowell settlement in Zorra on Dec. 3rd 1830. The early members here include Stratten Rowell and his wife, who had been baptised in 1826, and Joseph and Keziah Brown, Nelson and Anna Brown and Charles Flowers, all of whom had been baptized in 1829. Stratten Rowell built a neat frame chapel on his property on the 16th Line of East Zorra, chiefly at his own expense, and services were held here every two weeks or once a month accord-

ing to circumstances. Covenant meetings were held monthly On Sundays following the Covenant meetings, the Lord's supper was observed and Mr and Mrs Rowell entertained all who had come long distances through the woods.

At first the membership of these Branch churches in Zorra were included in the Oxford church. Then in the early thirties about thirty-five members were dismissed to the 1st. and 2nd. Zorra churches

The Brethren at Harris Street made a request to the Oxford church, on the 10th of December 1831 to be set off as a separate cause to be called "The Second Branch of Oxford Church."

A church organized in Southwold township Elgin County, joined with the others in forming an Association to which they sent delegates. At other points—in Westminster and Lobo townships in Middlesex County and Dunwich and Malahide townships in Elgin County—those converted became members of the Oxford Church and these little colonies were visited once every few months. Only in the most favored localities was there preaching as often as every other Sabbath "It was very difficult, owing to this scattered state, to maintain these minor institutions" Landon.

As we have stated an Association of these Free Communion churches was formed immediately following the organizing of the separate churches At the Association in 1828 four churches reported as follows: Blenheim 37 members, Southwold 15 Oxford 70 and Norwich 15, a total of 146.

In 1828 W. H Landon was ordained an Elder and in June 1832 Brother Wolverton was ordained after the Annual Conference, and these afterwards gave much of their time and talent to preaching These early ministers received no definite salary, each having his own occupation as well as preaching

Efforts Towards Union of Free Will and Free Communion Churches.

When Elder Marks made his first journey through Oxford in 1827 he consented to preach and went to the house of Elder James Harris where he addressed a meeting in the evening and the next day held two meetings On the Sabbath he preached three sermons in Blenheim.

In 1829 an effort was made to effect a union of the Free Communion and the Free Will Baptist Churches in Upper Canada. There were at this time in Western Ontario three Freewill and four Free Communion churches, far removed from others of kindred faith. Elders Marks and Straight attended the Eighth Annual Free Communion Baptist Conference of Upper Canada which was held at the house of Deacon Bartch, being appointed to labour to effect a union. It was agreed to refer the proposed union to the churches who should send delegates with instructions to a conference, which should meet at Oxford two weeks later. The conference met according to appointment and was composed of Marks Straight Huckins and five laymen on the one side and Harris, Smith Goble, and eleven laymen on the other. 'After a full discussion it was decided First, that we find only one difference in theory between the two denominations namely whereas the Freewill Baptist maintain that a saint, in this state of probation may lose that grace and that character which constitute him such, and thus finally perish, the Free Communion Baptists generally maintain the reverse. Secondly we find but one difference in practice, namely, that the Free Communion Baptists have a few 'written Articles of faith' ab

stract from the scriptures while the Freewill Baptists acknowledge no standard but the Bible Thirdly agreed that we do not think these differences to be of sufficient importance to warrant propriety in our maintaining separate visibility Fourthly agreed that we hold a friendly correspondence with each other baptize break bread and ordain with each other as occasion may require also that we assist each other in church labors etc with the same freedom, as though we were but one denomination" These "Resolves" were presented to the Free Will Yearly Meeting in New York State and approved Elder James Harris of the Free Communion church at Woodstock being present.

These advances seem to have been initiated by Elder Marks and the Freewill Baptists. However at the Free Communion Baptist General Conference at Ames, Montgomery County New York State on September 8th, 1841 composed of 58 churches 32 churches reported in favor of union with the Free Will churches, 13 were opposed and 13 made no report. Three delegates were appointed to the Free Will General Conference, who were instructed to present a request for the admission of their churches to membership with that body This was presented to the General Conference on October 6th 1841 and it was granted unanimously Their churches were mostly in the vicinity of Utica their membership being about 2500

★

Chapter VII

Regular Baptist Expansion

Now let us return to the Regular Baptist Church organization in Oxford township What a catastrophe it must have seemed to lose nineteen members all at one time with more following as the months went by We read of members being excluded for embracing as we conceive erroneous principles and of others labored with to no purpose and finally excluded for joining the Free Communion church One member gave as her reason for leaving the church that the church held to close communion and unconditional election

But the church continued to take in members These members were in widely scattered districts, coming from all of the townships of South Oxford and from Zorra and Nissouri townships in North Oxford.

The church called a Council in January 1823 to ordain Nicholas French The Council examined him on January 28th and ordained him on January 29th The seventeen members of the Council who came from outside points include the following Elders—Charlotteville—Elder Finch, Bayham Elder Jos. Merrill, Westminster Elder Slate (Slaght?), Southwold Elder Reuben Crandall, Elder Crandall was chosen Moderator

Three times in 1826 delegates from this church were appointed to attend ordination Councils—June at Southwold to ordain Wm McDermand, July at Aylmerough to ordain Dugal Campbell and in Sept at Townsend to ordain John Harris

Groups in the various settlements now commenced to consider separate organizations

David Churchill and family had moved into South Zorra and joined with the Oxford Church Mary and Benjamin Vandecar from the same community were baptized in 1825 Meetings were held in this section at the home of Deacon Fitch and on the 4th of March 1826 a Council met and after deliberation agreed to set off the Brethren in Zorra as a church in sister relation Elder Mabee gave the right hand of Fellowship and Elder French gave the charge to the church The church chose David Churchill as Deacon and Joseph Fitch as Clerk and consisted of eleven men and six women This church carried on for some time and then lapsed being reorganized again and joining the Grand River Assn in 1849 with a membership of 23 Winchell Vandecar was Clerk from 1851 to 1861 when the church ceased reporting and apparently discontinued Pastors who served here besides Elder Simon Mabee and Elder Nicholas French were Elder Titus Finch (1831) and Elder Isaac Elliott (1849).

Jared and Salmon Vining sons of Rev Ebenezer Vining whose labours were mostly in Massachusetts and New York States came to Canada in 1822 and settled in Nissouri An autobiography of Rev T. E. Brown an old local Methodist preacher and pioneer of East Nissouri gives us the following information "A few years after the Vinings settled in Nissouri two missionaries, Elders Mabee and French were sent to labour in Nissouri by the Christian ladies of the Baptist church in Oxford, who, having no money, paid them with roots socks and other home made clothing The labours of these missionaries were not in vain for the Word was blessed and many were awakened and converted and among them the Vinings A Baptist Church was formed in the Vining neighborhood and these brothers were leading spirits in it. The elder brother Jared became the Deacon and Salmon became the minister" The records of our First Baptist Church show that on June 17th 1827 Jared Vining told the travel of his mind and was baptized and later in the summer Salmon Charlotte and Mariah Vining were also baptized A Council from the Charlotteville, Townsend and Zorra churches met with the 1st Oxford Church on the 4th Friday in May 1828 for the purpose of organizing a church in *Nissouri*. We have no record here of the ordination of Salmon Vining which according to their family records took place in a new barn on his own farm 'Dissentions among leading brethren led to the downfall of this first organization" which was reorganized in 1858 as the West Nissouri Baptist Church which is now in the Middlesex Association.

At a meeting in Norwich township on May 17th 1821 Jonathan Emeigh and Hiram Sprague told their experiences, were baptized and received the right hand of Fellowship into the First Oxford Church. Sarah Sprague later became a member also

In December 1828 the Norwich township brethren voted against forming a separate organization and requested that they might remain in the old church organization Jonathan Emeigh was appointed a Deacon

On March 25th 1837 a Council including Elders John Harris from 1st. Townsend, Simon Mabee from 1st Oxford and J. Woodward from 1st Norwich, organized the Second Church in Norwich with nineteen charter members In January 1848 it was decided to erect a meeting house and apparently three families members of the church gave land on which to build a Chapel, as three rows of lots in the adjoining cemetery were re-

served for the exclusive use of the families of Emeigh Dennis and Snyder The first building erected bears the date 1849 and is now used as a shed on the old Snyder farm The present building was built in 1879 and dedicated in January 1881 Dr Pyke of Woodstock being the special speaker The first pastor of the church was Elder Isaac Elliott who came from Ingersoll on horseback once a month and served the church for a year for 60 bushels of wheat About 1867 the name of the church was changed to *'Burgessville'* Baptist Church.

In 1858 Rev Wm. Haviland the pastor of Burgessville held evangelistic meetings in the town hall at *Otterville* Following the special meetings a church was organized with Rev Wm Haviland as pastor Stephen Delong and Silas Slaght as Deacons and Edmund Titus as Clerk This church was received into the association in 1858. In the year 1865 a site was procured and a church building erected At that time the cause at Otterville was maintained in connection with the Springford Church and remained with it until 1874 when the church was reorganized, eighteen members from Springford uniting with the newly organized church at Otterville About the year 1882 services were suspended for a time owing to being unable to support a pastor alone. In 1883 the Mt. Elgin church then working with Springford, united with Salford and Otterville and Springford united as a field The church prospered and the church building was veneered with red brick a basement was put in and it was otherwise improved.

During the Convention Controversy of 1928 the membership of this church divided. That section which joined the Union of Regular Baptists, augmented by a number from the Springford church, gained possession of the Church Building

The Sprague Settlement being named after the first settler Hiram Sprague was on the east side of East Oxford township Hiram Sprague built a large house about the centre of his large farm and they were noted for their hospitality being ever the friends of new settlers arriving in the district. Mr Sprague used to walk through the bush to attend church services of the West Oxford Church. When the Second Norwich (Burgessville) church was organized he became a member there As the district become more settled church services were often held at a school house near his farm. Later he gave an acre of ground on the north west corner of his property Con 8 East Oxford, for a chapel other settlers furnishing timber and other material and all helping with the work On July 11th 1859 a Council convened and formed a Branch of the Burgessville church here with Hiram H Sprague as Deacon This remained a Branch church until May 2nd 1862 when it became recognized as an independent church to be known as the *East Oxford* Baptist Church. It was received into the Association this year There were 59 charter members Elder H Haviland, who was the pastor of the Burgessville church, became the first pastor of this East Oxford church. The church continued to co operate with Burgessville until May 3rd 1887 when it united with Creditville church This union was terminated after six years, the church re uniting with Burgessville with which church they still co-operate

A pastor of the Burgessville and East Oxford churches, Rev H Woodward was instrumental in organizing a church in the village of *Norwich* and resigned his pastorate to become the first pastor of the Norwich church. Norwich church was organized with sixteen members, living in the town and vicinity, on June 14th 1884. The two bodies of

Methodists in Norwich having united leaving one church vacant, the Baptist people bought this building and have continued to worship in it. A recognition Council of the Association was held in the church on November 9th 1884

During the pastorate of Rev W. L. Newton (1894-1901) Norwich dismissed sixteen members to form a Baptist church at *Hutchley*. They afterwards built a small church there and for a considerable number of years carried on the Norwich pastor preaching there each Sunday afternoon. They ceased to function some years since

On the 22nd of November 1823 the First Oxford church called a Council from Westminster Charlotteville, Smithweld Zorra Nissouri, and Townsend and organized a new church called the *Second Church in Oxford*. This apparently was the Harris Street church a few miles south of Ingersoll. A Chapel was built here and church services carried on for some years. There was a cemetery on the property. The bodies of Eli Harris and others who had been buried on his farm were removed to this cemetery.

The Harris family and others had divided on religious beliefs, some remaining with the First Oxford township church and some joining the First Free Communion Baptist Church of Oxford at Woodstock. We have noted that on the 10th of December 1821 'the Brethren at Harris Street made a request to the Oxford Church (Woodstock) to be set off as a separate cause to be called "The Second Branch of Oxford Church'. This organization evidently met in the Harris Street Chapel also as it is reported by descendants of these pioneers that one organization would padlock the door of the Chapel against the use of the other organization when feeling was high

The records of the Second Church in Oxford have disappeared, but we find in the minutes of the First Oxford Church that Nicholas French was pastor there in 1834. This church requested admission into the Association in 1848 but their case was laid over and in 1849 the Association resolved not to receive them. Before this time the Free Communion Association in Oxford and lapsed and the members were joining elsewhere. Some of the members of the Free Communion Branch Church at Harris Street may have joined with the Regular Baptist Church there and this may have been the reason for the cautiousness of the Association. However they are reported in 1850 and in 1851 they reported a membership of 37, Isaiah W. Elliott being Clerk and Elder Freeman pastor. Elder Wm Freeman was also pastor of the 1st Oxford Church. In 1857 the report of the committee appointed by the Association the previous year to visit the Second Regular Baptist Church in Oxford was received. It was moved and carried that this church be dropped from the minutes of the Association and that the committee who have reported advise the members to unite with some other church. During 1857 at least fourteen members of the late Second Oxford Church were received into the First Oxford Church membership thus First Oxford Church holding meetings in the Harris Street Chapel as well as in their own Chapel.

Four years after the organizing of the Second Church in Oxford eighteen of its members became the Charter members of the First Regular Baptist Church of Christ in Norwich, which was organized at the "old block school house" on Mr Kellett's farm just a little west of the village of Springford in 1832. The Council which set them apart as a church was composed of Elders and members from the First Oxford, Second Oxford,

Zorra Nissouri and Blenheim churches. Elder Nicholas French was the first pastor here from 1832-37. For the first ten years after organization their meetings were held in the school house their own Chapel in *Springford* being opened in 1842. In 1858 a more commodious house of worship was built and about thirty years later the present church edifice was erected. Dr. Castle of Toronto was the preacher at the dedicatory services. A parsonage was purchased in 1881.

The First Oxford Church the mother of these numerous churches in South Oxford also prospered. Elder Mabee was the pastor for some years. In 1820 a committee was appointed to take up subscriptions to pay Elder Mabee for his labours in the Gospel. Elder Titus Finch was pastor in 1828. In April 1829 employed Elder Mabee to serve as pastor for one year from this date for which he is to receive forty dollars payable in grain wheat, rye or corn at the going price in Oxford at the expiration of the time. The grain is to be delivered at Jeremiah Finches. Elder Mabee is to hold regular meetings within the limits of the church and not be absent unless leaving someone to fulfill his appointments. Two months later "Voted that Elder Finch take half of the time and prospects with Elder Mabee." In 1831 Simon Mabee was chosen pastor of the First Oxford Church and Elder Titus Finch as pastor of the Zorra church. At this time there were over sixty members of the Oxford church. Later in the year it was voted that each male member shall pay for the expense of the church, one shilling each year, on the first day of January. In 1833 employed Elder Isaac Elliott for one year as pastor, who was to be paid once a month for visiting them. There were many baptized and joined the church in 1832. In 1835 and during 1841 forty two were received.

In February 1841 Elder Mabee offered to give the church one and one half acres of land on the ridge near the four corners (Pipers Corners) on Lot No. 13 in the 2nd Concession of Oxford West, on the North-east corner of said Lot, for a meeting house and burying ground. The church accepted the land and agreed unanimously to build on it and appointed Elder Mabee to be their agent to solicit donations and subscriptions to the building fund. One would gather that the reason no building had been erected before this was because of the scattered membership who come from eight different townships. In the early years of the organization it would be more satisfactory to meet in school houses or homes in the different localities, but when the township were able to organize churches it was more satisfactory to the membership in West Oxford to have their own building. Elder Mabee did not long enjoy this church home as he died in January 1843.

Later pastors of this West Oxford Church were: 1844 Elder Fred Heway, 1845 Elder Eastwood 1851 Elder Wm Freeman 1858 Elder George Wilson. Elder Wilson was employed at a salery of $600.00.

In September 1859 Elder George Wilson visited some friends at Mt. Elgin and sent around word that he would preach in the brick school house one mile south of Mt. Elgin for two evenings. Such interest was shown that he continued to preach week-day evenings for about two months. During this time about 45 were baptised and joined with the First Oxford Church forming a branch of that church. At a meeting in September 1861 in Mr Miles shop arrangements were begun to organize the *Mt Elgin* branch as a separate church, Mr Wilson still being the pastor. After being dismissed by the First Oxford Church they met November

11th 1861 and organized as the Mt. Elgin Baptist Church with a membership of fifty. They were received into the Grand River South Association in 1862. Rev I Elliott was pastor here in 1864 and Rev J. Torrance in 1865

Many were baptized also in the *Beachville* district by Elder George Wilson and in 1861 the members in this locality organized as a Branch of the West Oxford Church with Elder Wilson as pastor. A frame church was built in 1861 and bricked in later. In September 1866 a Council was called to recognize them as an Independent church. They were received into the Association in 1867.

"On the 30th of July 1861 the Providence of God seemed to have directed Rev George Wilson to East Nissouri, where he preached by invitation. The Word was blessed, many were hopefully converted and a considerable number baptized on a profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus." These are the minutes which open the records of the *East Nissouri* Baptist Church.

A Council was called to recognize the church of nearly forty members as a Regular Baptist Church. Rev. George Wilson would not be able to give a great deal of time to this new church and the minutes of July 7th 1862 record "That as Elder Vining had kindly offered to come and preach occasionally, that we invite him forthwith." Rev S. Jones of the Mission Church at St. Marys took charge of this field also, the beginning of 1868. In October 1864 Elder James Lince formerly a minister of the Free Will Baptist Church in Zorra was received as a member of the church and did some preaching.

In a little book called "Incidents in the Life of S H Mitchell, St. Marys" written by himself, he writes "As I was returning from the Ingersoll market in the year 1872 when five miles from St. Marys, in the township of Nissouri I passed a Baptist meeting house. A Baptist church had been organized in the neighborhood about twelve years previous, but the members had become cold and dead spiritually. The house was locked up. It stood on posts and as there was no fence surrounding it, a large flock of sheep had taken possession of the basement. As I rode on I felt sad and said in my heart "O Lord these sheep seem to be wiser than thy people". The result was that he organized a Sunday School and aroused the people to his aid. The work flourished under his leadership from 1872-76. From 1876-81 students served the church. Soon after this the East and West Nissouri churches united as a field. In 1926 the church edifice was rebuilt.

In 1881 some of the members of the Beachville church, wishing for a church home nearer than Beachville, organized a church in *West Oxford at Foldens*. The church building which is still in use was built by Mr Rent, one of the members and a splendid workman assisted by Mr. Davis, another member.

About 1860 Rev George Wilson started preaching in *Embro*. In February 1862 the Embro members became a Branch of the West Oxford church with Rev. Wilson as pastor and reporting through the West Oxford church. During this year they built a church edifice at a cost of $700.00. During 1863 Rev. Wilson preached at Embro on alternate Sundays as well as having charge of the West Oxford church. He maybe preached at Beachville on the other Sundays, as it was also a Branch

at this time. On February 13th, 1865 the members from Embro (all who had paid their liabilities to the West Oxford church) were dismissed to form an independent church. Rev W C Beardsall was pastor of this church in 1867. The Baptist cause never got very strong in this Scotch Presbyterian centre and services were discontinued sometime during the next ten years. The church building was removed about 1880 and later the Presbyterians erected sheds on the grounds.

About 1825 Wm. Barker of Coventry, England migrated to Canada and settled in the township of Dereham, taking up nine hundred acres all in one block and in 1832 his family of eight or nine children followed and settled on this land. After they were settled Mr Barker senior moved to *Ingersoll*, was converted and decided that he should tell the gospel message to his fellowmen. About 1837 at his own expense for material and labour, he built a small circular building immediately at the rear of his own home on Thames street north. He supplied his own seating, bibles and hymn books and did the preaching. This was an independent Baptist cause and was continued from 1837 or 38 until the death of Mr. Barker. The pewter communion set of two trays, a large tankard and two large goblets used here also the pastor's bible and hymn book are kept by descendants.

Rev. W. C. Beardsall of East Zorra became pastor of a church in *Ingersoll* in the fifties. In 1857 they erected a brick building on Albert street off King at a cost of $1000 00 capable of seating 450. This organization was recognized in 1858 and received into the Grand River South Association in 1859 with a membership of 24.

The membership of the West Oxford church in 1859 was 101 and in 1863 was 236. Services were held at the Chapel at Piper's Corners and at the Chapel on Harris street and sometimes at the Town Hall in Ingersoll. In May 1859 it was voted to have the Association in the Harris street Chapel on Friday and Saturday and on Sabbath in Daniel Harris' grove if fine and if not fine in the Town Hall at Ingersoll. The Association was held here in June. Covenant meetings were held at Mt Elgin, Embro and Beachville as well as the other chapels as long as these remained Branch churches.

The Baptist organization which had built a chapel on Albert street, Ingersoll was opposed very strongly to the Piper's Corners organization holding meetings in Ingersoll. In May 1859 a committee of five from the West Oxford church at Piper's Corners were appointed to try and form a union with Elder Beardsall's church on lines that could be agreed on. The union was not formed and on April 20th 1861 the West Oxford church considered whether they would withdraw from Ingersoll as the Albert street church had sent them word that they would not confer with them as long as they held meetings in Ingersoll. On October 10th 1861 the West Oxford church went on record by a motion that they wished to be united with the Ingersoll church as one body and again appointed a committee to confer with them but the Albert street church would accept no offers of reconciliation while the West Oxford church held any meetings in Ingersoll. In November the matter was taken to Dr. Fyfe and Elder Stewart of Woodstock who afterwards conferred with the Albert street church and later advised the West Oxford church to build a chapel in Ingersoll. In 1864 a brick building was built on Thames street south in the Town of Ingersoll at a cost of $4000 00. The first services in the new chapel were held on September 9th 1864 and it was decided to hold services there

morning and evening Rev. Thos. Baldwin had become pastor of the church following the resignation of Rev George Wilson. On January 22nd 1867 it was resolved that the name "Regular Baptist Church of West Oxford" be changed to "*Thames Street Baptist Church, Ingersoll.*" The Albert street church never became very strong numerically, the membership in 1868 being reported as 20. But Rev. W. C Beardsall was a valued worker in the Association, serving as clerk and also on numerous committees. There are no reports from this organization after 1888 and it evidently disbanded. In November 1870 Rev W. C Beardsall united with the Thames Street church, where he afterwards became clerk and a very active worker. With the building of the new church in Ingersoll services were discontinued at Harris street and at Piper's Corners. The old building at Harris street was removed about 1868. A committee undertook to look after the graveyard of the Second Baptist Church of West Oxford" and it is in a very well kept condition with a permanent upkeep fund. The church building at Piper's Corners was sold to Mr David French. The broken headstones from the small cemetery started by the church are said to be placed in the foundation of Mr French's barn.

On December 25th, 1853 a few Baptist members met in *Tillsonburg* to take into consideration the propriety of forming themselves into a Regular Baptist church, Deacon Thomas Robinson in the chair. A church of 17 members was organized and it was decided to call a Council to recognize them as a Regular Baptist body. This Council convened at the school house Tillsonburg on the 12th of February 1854. Rev. Ephraim Smith of the 1st. Norwich church being chosen Moderator and Elder Fitch of Blenheim preaching the recognition sermon. Elder T. Rouse of Bayham gave the right hand of fellowship to the church which became a member of the Grand River Association. Silas Slaght was clerk of this newly formed church and Thomas Robinson and Silas Slaght the deacons. In 1858 the church was reorganized with but eleven members, only two of whom were members of the first organization. The preaching services here, which were held in the old Temperance Hall, were irregular until 1865 when this church joined with the Mt. Elgin church under Rev. John Torrance. In 1875 revival services were held for several weeks by Rev. George and Mrs. Needham and two years later evangelistic services were again held under Rev. Robert Cameron of Brantford. These greatly strengthened the church. The church worshipped in a small frame building which had been purchased from the Methodist church in 1873. In 1894 the present brick building was built and dedicated and in 1919 the large Sunday School wing was added.

Chapter VIII

North Oxford Organization

While this church organization was being carried out in South Oxford the Baptists had also been organizing in North Oxford.

Enos Wolverton, who was born in New York State came to Canada about 1813. He settled in Blenheim township and the settlement which he started here was named Wolverton in 1848. Mr. Wolverton joined with the Free Communion Baptists either at Woodstock or in Blenheim as he was ordained by them following their Janc Association in 1832.

Rev. Jacob Goble came from New York State to Canada in 1811 and settled in the first Concession of Blenheim about 1818 being the first season of the Blenheim Free Communion Church which was organized in October 1822. He was chosen Moderator of the Free Communion Baptist Association of Upper Canada in 1825 and was an active leader and preacher. Some years later his son Wm. L. Goble became a storekeeper and postmaster the post office being named Gobles after him.

The Ruperts came into Blenheim township about 1826 from New Brunswick and Henry Rupert's daughter dying about 1828 he gave a plot of ground for a cemetery and his brother in law Frederick Burcett gave the adjacent land for a church. This church was organized as a Regular Baptist church about 1828 and was called the *First Blenheim* Baptist Church being near Richwood in Blenheim township. Later it became known as the *Riverside* Regular Baptist church.

Sometime during the thirties or forties Enos Wolverton joined with this church.

Elder David Currey, an ordained Baptist minister came from Lewiston, New York State about 1850 and settled near Wolverton in Blenheim. His sons David and Samuel bought the saw mill in Wolverton and James and George bought the gristmill. These mills burned in 1872 and then these four men went farming. Many from these families joined the First Blenheim Regular Baptist Church.

Also many Dawsons were members including Thomas, Elizabeth, George W. and Jane. The earliest clerk known was Joshua Burcett who was followed by John Maynard. Stocktons were also prominent in the work here.

Apparently the Riverside Church held meetings in different sections of the township and just how early little chapels were built we do not know as the early minutes of this church got burned but we have record of buildings in Wolverton and in the Western part of the township (between Drumbo and Windfall) in 1853. Monthly covenant meetings were held in the Wolverton meeting house and one would expect also in the meeting house at Windfall.

In 1844 there was a *Second Blenheim Church*, with Rev. Heman Fitch as pastor, which worked with Esquesing. It was at this church that the new Association was formed in 1845. Whether this church was at Windfall or in the Goble settlement I do not know. It apparently lapsed.

On December 28th 1853 a Council met in the new meeting house at Windfall according to appointment to organize the *Second Baptist church in Blenheim*. The charter members of this church were members of the First Blenheim Church (Riverside), who lived nearer this meeting house, and included many Curreys and Griffiths. Isaac Griffith became the first clerk and was followed a year or two later by G N Currey One of the Curreys became the first Deacon and Elder Wm Haviland of the Riverside church also became pastor here This church was received into the Association in 1854 and reported a membership of 62 In 1856 the membership was 77 On January 7th 1865 the property (being part of Lot Number 17 in the 7th Concession of Blenheim) was deeded to the Second Regular Baptist Church in Blenheim for a church and burying ground, by Jeremiah Malcolm and his wife Elizabeth for the sum of £18

The fall of 1856 there was some discussion in the Riverside church about building a new meeting house in Drumbo. Some time during the next two or three years it was decided to move the building of the Second Blenheim church into Drumbo a distance of two miles. This was attempted but the roof fell in, so a frame church was built in 1858 where the Drumbo rink now stands, at a cost of $1000.00 and became known as the *Drumbo church*. The Association met here in 1870 and again in 1864 This building was sold to George Law when the new brick church was built in 1876, a short distance from the first site A parsonage was purchased in 1922 The property between Drumbo and Windfall belonging to the Second Blenheim church is now the Drumbo cemetery being deeded to the Cemetery Board by Wm. Pinkham and David Maynard of the said Baptist church.

In May 1857 the members of the First Blenheim church (Riverside) in the Wolverton district organized as a branch and services and baptisms are recorded there but their membership remained with the First Blenheim church until January 14th 1871 when twenty six members received their letters to form a church at *Wolverton*. In 1862 a frame church building was erected at Wolverton at a cost of $600.00 The lumber for the building was cut in Currey's saw mill, the work being done largely by volunteer labor G N Currey Enos Wolverton and G W. Dawson were the first trustees of the property which was given by David Currey and his wife Hannah The recognition Council met on February 7th 1871 and organized the church Geo N Currey and George W Dawson were the first deacons. George N. Currey was the first clerk and served eight years being succeeded by A. Wolverton who served in this capacity forty six years. The first pastor was Rev. Theopholis Booker

Early pastors of the First Blenheim church of whom we have any record were Elder Heman Fitch Sr who was here in 1834 Rev Francis Pickle who died while here and is buried in the Riverside cemetery Rev. John Bray, 1849 Elder David Currey 1854-5, Elder Geo Patten 1858-61, Elder Heman P Fitch Jr 1861-64 Rev Christopher Ferrin 1864-67

In May 1867 Wolverton (still a branch church with membership in the Riverside church) Drumbo and the Riverside churches united as a field with Rev George Wilson as pastor In 1868 Rev T Booker became pastor and remained for several years. On March 4th 1873 "a meeting was called to determine which is best viz to repair or rebuild church and continue worship or to dissolve and unite with sister churches The gradual falling off of membership and attendance is noted, caused by removals and a grow

ing inclination among the masses in favor of village churches People are willing to go farther to secure better accommodation and with more inducements such as singing". Some were 'willing to stick to the ship if it can float' The membership was 96 but a large proportion "were quite unable to do anything towards support of the church" The decision which was finally reached was "That whereas several of our most prominent members have removed from our midst and others being contiguous to either the Drumbo or Wolverton churches and further considering the inconvenient situation of the church we after prayerful consideration think it would not tend to the interests of the body to incur the expense necessary in repairing or rebuilding the church and though sincerely regretting the circumstances which compel us to take the step yet we think it conducive to our best interests to dissolve and unite so far as possible with sister Baptist churches' May 4th 1874. Quite a number had taken letters but there being "still quite a number like sheep without a shepherd" it was resolved to maintain the visibility of the church and keep our place in the Association, praying that the Good Shepherd will deign to bless our feeble efforts in building up his spiritual church' They secured Rev H. Fitch as pastor and services were held that summer and maybe some the next year when the minutes are discontinued, the last record being on October 2nd 1875.

★

Chapter IX.

Free Will Baptist Organization

In 1841 the Free Communion denomination joined the Free Will denomination and during the forties and fifties Free Will Evangelists came over from the United States and became very aggressive in Oxford County

The Woodstock Free Communion church had gradually been drawing towards the Regular Baptist view point but there were those in its membership who differed The Woodstock branch churches were two in Zorra township, and one each in Blenheim Oxford and South Norwich townships

In these smaller churches it was not possible to obtain ordained preachers except every two or three weeks and traveling evangelists were made welcome.

Elder Jacob Goble of Blenheim Elder Reuben Crandall and Elder Darius Cross were the most frequent preachers in Blenheim and Zorra Elder Marks whose wife was from Zorra township preached several times in 1830 in Oxford Zorra and Norwich townships In 1832 he spent ten days and preached twelve sermons in different neighborhoods around Zorra Other Free Will evangelists including Elder Starr also preached in Mr Rowell's Chapel on the 16th line of Zorra and introduced their own ideas of church doctrine and polity which were adopted by Mr Rowell and most of the members. Two brothers, both Free Will Evangelists, moved into the

county about this time. Their names were Jacob and Stephen Griffin and they were very zealous in spreading Free Will sentiments and starting Free Will causes in the county.

Several families of Regular Baptists moved into Zorra at this time and settled a few miles north of the Rowell Chapel. They came from near Peterboro where they had been members of the Colony Line Baptist Church north of Peterboro, under the pastoral care of Rev J. Gilmour. These families attended Mr Rowell's chapel, but, being strong in their convictions of church faith and polity and naturally associating together, refused to unite with them. They finally withdrew and held services of their own. In 184[illegible] Rev J. Gilmour of Peterboro visited these former members of his church and also Mr. and Mrs. Francis Malcolm, who had been members of his church in Aberdeen, Scotland and who had settled in this neighborhood. Mr. Gilmour advised these Baptists to organize a Baptist church and build a meeting house for themselves and he contributed sixty dollars (a munificent sum in those days) towards the expense of building. Mr. Malcolm gave one acre of land on the south west corner of his Lot (number 15) on the 16th Line for the church, and he and his four sons, just growing into young manhood, also did most of the work of building the meeting house, being assisted by the other members. The neat frame building was opened for public service June 1850. Rev J. Gilmour kindly coming from Peterboro to conduct the service. The church of eleven members was named the *East Zorra 16th Line* Baptist church. Francis Malcolm and James Lockhart were the first deacons. There was no settled pastor for some years, the pulpit being supplied by Rev. W. C. Beardsall, (who had settled in East Zorra north of the church) Rev. Edward Topping of Woodstock, Rev. Walter Milne of the Queen's Bush, Watson Robinson a member of the church or Rev. W. H. Landon.

Rev. Mr. Landon became the first settled pastor in 1852 followed by Rev. E. Topping. In 1857 Rev. John Gerrie preached a few times and was unanimously requested to become pastor. He was paid $300 per year in cash and this was supplemented by contributions of household supplies, food for his horse, firewood, etc. For several years the church provided all his firewood by means of wood bees. He served here for eleven years. Mr. and Mrs. Gerrie are buried in the Innerkip cemetery.

A school teacher with Christadelphian views coming into the neighborhood, many in the community adopted Christadelphian doctrines. The sons of Francis Malcolm became leading Christadelphians and discussions and dissension in the church led to a split in March 1859, the church becoming nearly equally divided between the two parties. For two years the Christadelphians held the chapel, the Baptists obtaining possession again in 1861. The church joined the Grand River South Association in 1858. It transferred to the Brant Association in 1871 and again in 1889 to the Woodstock Association. A white brick church was built during 1877. Services were carried on here until 1937 when, owing to the small membership and need of repairs, the organization disbanded and joined elsewhere.

In the spring of 1862 Rev. Mr. Gerrie assisted by Rev. W. Milne held three weeks of special services. Amongst the converts at this time was George Baird of Bright who afterwards built a Baptist chapel at Bright and a church was organized in 1868. Rev J. Gerrie acting as pastor there also. This church joined the Grand River North Association and carried

on for a number of years. The Baird family moving away it weakened and finally discontinued

The Free Will Baptists continued to meet in the Rowell chapel for a time Then on the second day of September 1849 a church was organized at the white school house on the 12th Line of East Zorra (tollgate) named *"The First Free Baptist church of East Zorra."* Elder Stephen Griffin conducted the organizing and gave the right hand of fellowship to the thirty members Stratten Rowell and Samuel Tree were appointed deacons and Wm R Brown clerk. At the first covenant meeting eighty two spoke and nearly one hundred partook of the first commemeration of the Lord s Supper by the church.

Apparently all those for miles around believing in Free Will doctrines joined this church, as the membership included the Rowells and others from the 13th Line organization the Browne from the 13th Line, Levi H Perry and Abigail Burtch from the Oxford Church, Woodstock, and the Trees from the 12th Line Services were held in the tollgate school house on the 12th Line.

In 1851 because of the size of the field, they commenced to hold services alternately in the 12th Line school house and in Brewo's school house on the 18th Line.

In February 1854 land was purchased on the south east corner of Lot No. 11 in the 13th Concession (17th Line) by trustees of a Free Will Baptist church members of the First Free Baptist church of East Zorra. A chapel was erected and services were held here until sometime in the eighties In 1890 or 91 the chapel was sold and moved to Innerkip where it became the C.O.F Hall.

On February 26th 1858 the *Second Free Will Baptist Church of East Zorra* was organized under the superintendence of Rev Jacob Griffin. Four were duly acknowledged as members five were added the next day and by the end of the year the membership was 22 Land was purchased and a chapel was erected on Lot 28 in the 11th Concession being on the sideroad two miles north of the present village of Hickson. During the fifty five years that this church functioned nearly two hundred people were baptized and joined the church.

In Elenheim township the Free Communion Branch church which was organized in 1822 with Rev Jacob Goble as Deacon would have his continues care as well as help from visiting ministers. The same supply often preached at both the Blenheim church and at the Rowell chapel Apparently Blenheim had no church building the meetings being held in the Gobles school house In the summer of 1846 Rev W. C. Beardsall of East Zorra became pastor of the Blenheim and Zorra churches, preaching regularly every two weeks at each church for nearly three years.

In 1839 a family named Kennedy settled in South Blenheim near Richwood. Being Free Will Baptists they were instrumental, with the aid of the Griffin brothers in organizing a Free Will church in the early forties In 1850 Elder Stephen Griffin being pastor, they built a rough cast meeting house at *Richwood* at a cost of $1000. Meetings were held here until they gradually discontinued about 1870. The church building was sold a little before 1900 and the sheds in 1900 A cemetery had been started in connection with the church and the property is now the Richwood cemetery

Pastors of the Riverside (1st Blenheim) Regular Baptist church preached in the Gobles school house in the fifties Any Free Communion

Baptists here who had become Free Will Baptists would have joined the Richwood church.

In 1863 a branch of the Drumbo Regular Baptist church was formed at Gobles Corners and in May 1868 a Regular Baptist church called the *Gobles Corners Church* was organized with Jasper G Goble as clerk and his father Wm L. Goble (a son of Elder Jacob Goble) as Deacon. Mr. Richard Kipp gave land for a church building and a white brick building was erected in 1878. This building later burned down and was rebuilt on the same site and reopened in 1895 as the *Creelsville Baptist church*. The work discontinued here about 1925, the remaining members joining neighboring churches and the building being sold in the spring of 1926.

In Oxford township the Free Communion Branch church had apparently used the Harris Street Chapel when the regular Baptists were not needing it. The Free Will evangelists gathered together a nucleus for a church here and organized a church in *Salford* about 1850. Elder Stephen Griffin Elder George Donnecker and Rev Henry Blackmar all served this church. It later joined with the Regular Baptists being reorganized and recognized as a Regular Baptist church on March 20th 1877. Rev J. Dempsey was the Moderator and Rev C Goodspeed clerk of the council. Rev. R. J. Lobb was the first pastor of this church of fifty-one members.

A Free Will Baptist organization was also formed at *Sweaburg* which united with the Methodists and Presbyterians in building a Union Meeting House each organization electing one trustee to the property and each having equal privileges in the use of the building. An agreement to this effect was drawn up in 1865 and registered in the registry office at Woodstock. Of these three church groups only the Methodists survived and the organization now belongs to the United Church of Canada.

In South Norwich the Free Communion church sent delegates regularly to the Free Communion Baptist Association. In 1832 the membership is reported as 22. Elder Ephraim Smith was pastor at this time. We have no record of any Free Will organization having been formed in this neighborhood.

A Free Will church was erected in *Woodstock* in 1863 at the corner of Peel and Reeve streets. Rev W H Trowbridge was the pastor here in 1862-63. Nothing is known of the activities of this church or just when it disbanded.

In East Zorra the First Free Baptist church got into difficulties in 1861 over evidence which one of its members (an ordained Elder and travelling preacher) gave at a law-suit and which was considered "unchristianable". He refused to acknowledge the charge made against him by the church and was considered expelled. He appealed to the Quarterly Meeting and they asked the church to reconsider his case. In March 1862 at a meeting of the church, the motion to reconsider the case from the beginning was lost. The May meeting of the Oxford Quarterly Meeting turned the church out of the Association. In June the church voted on disbanding the vote being a tie. They concluded to canvas the church on the subject. As there are no more minutes the organization evidently didn't revive.

However later a new organization was formed in this district as the *South Zorra Free Will church*. This organization, or the former one, had meetings in a Hall on the east side of the 13th Line on Lot 6. In 1870 a white brick church was built on Lot 7 in the 12th Concession (13th Line). Rev. Robert Martin was their first pastor and during his pastorate the

church was built. In 1878 under Rev. Thos. MacElroy they commenced working with the Second Free Baptist church of East Zorra (12th Line). In 1887 the 13th Line church commenced working with the 16th Line Regular Baptist Church and the 12th Line church joined with Tavistock Regular Baptist church in forming a field. The 12th Line church finally disbanded and the church was sold in 1917. The grounds are still held as a pioneer cemetery.

The South Zorra church withdrew from the 16th Line church in 1928 and joined the Union of Regular Baptists and in 1931 withdrew from this Union and joined the Independent Fellowship of Baptist churches.

Early Free Will ministers whose names appear as serving these Oxford churches are: Jacob Griffin, Stephen Griffin, George Denecker, Michael Doyle, Stephen Tree, Wm. H. Trowbridge, L. S. Parmerlee, Henry Blackmar, Robert Martin, Thos. MacElroy, Chas. Clark, George Moore, Mr. Webster and C. W. Lane.

Oxford churches held a quarterly meeting and they belonged to a Free Will Association which took in Iona, Middlemas, Round Plains, London, Bloomsburg, Townsend Centre and Brock where fellowship, prayer and testimony meetings are reported as being held.

It is stated that in 1853 there were 32 Free Will Baptist Churches in Canada, one half of which were west of Toronto.

★

Chapter X.

Later Organizations

About 1872 a sabbath school was commenced in the west end of Wood stock by the Oxford church of Woodstock and was carried on successfully the meetings being held on Dundas Street West.

On June 18th 1873 the Young People's Christian Association in connection with the church reported that they proposed to buy a lot to establish a sabbath school in the West end and asked the liberty to have the deed made to the trustees of the church, which request was granted. A lot was procured on the corner of Hunter street and Vansittart Ave. and in the spring of 1876 the building was erected. Preaching services were held here at 6.30 P.M.

But this location on Vansittart Ave. did not prove a wise choice. "During the years the services were held on Dundas Street West, the attendance at the sabbath school was large and the occasional preaching by the students was well attended and a deep interest felt."

But the Mission on Vansittart Ave. went down and was finally discontinued. On April 15th 1881 an offer of $900 for the property was accepted. Brethren Wolverton and McLaurin of the Oxford Church always felt that it was wrong to give up the west end school and agitated resuming and trying to recover the lost opportunity this time by starting a church for the convenience of the west end members. "Persistent plead-

ing at length got the members interested. Lots were purchased at the corner of Bunter and Oxford streets for the sum of $1400 00 and a brick building capable of seating three hundred persons was erected.' Forty two members of the Oxford Church were granted letters in October 1890 in order that they might organize. The organizing meeting was held on Nov 7th, Dr E W. Dudson being chairman and W. J. Chave secretary of the meeting. The church chose the name *The Oxford Street Baptist Church.*

A farewell social was held in the parent church to give expression to the good wishes of those who remained to those who formed the new church. About forty more took their letters to the Oxford St. Church during the first year.

Recognition services were held at the church on the 20th of December 1890 the church joining the Woodstock Association of the Ontario and Quebec Convention.

In 1928 during the Convention controversy, they withdrew and joined the Union of Regular Baptists and in July 1931 when this Union divided they became members of the Independent Fellowship of Baptist churches.

On November the 19th 1890, following the organizing of the Oxford Street Baptist church, the Oxford Church changed its name to *'The First Baptist Church'*

On January 14th 1877 a sabbath school was organized in the east end of Woodstock by the Oxford (First) Church. In 1885 a lot was purchased on Centre Street and in 1886 a building was erected. This East End Mission is still carried on by the First Church.

In January 1875 Rev C Goodspeed of the Woodstock church baptized seven candidates at Strathallan on the 12th Line of East Zorra. On February 5th the Woodstock church granted letters to the members, for the purpose of forming a church at *Strathallan.* This church was organized on February 9th 1875. Services were carried on in a frame chapel for about ten years but the cause never got very strong here and the work was discontinued. For most of the ten years this church and the East Zorra 16th Line church united as a field.

During the pastorate of Rev J. D. McColl at the Drumbo Church the Needham Brothers (Thomas William and Ben) were procured as evangelists. They also held services at Plattsville. Following these special services, on January 30th 1880, a church of fourteen members was organized at the home of Mr. James Greenfield, *Plattsville.* Ten of these members received letters of dismission from the Drumbo church in order to organize in Plattsville. Rev. J. D. McColl of Drumbo became the pastor and assisted in the organization. James Greenfield and Charles Baird were elected the first Deacons and James Baird the first clerk and Treasurer. Archibald Baird was the first candidate for baptism being baptized in the Drumbo church by Rev J. D. McColl. Later baptisms were usually in the river Nith. Twelve members were added to the church the first year. Recognition services were held in the Plattsville Town Hall on the 25th of February 1880 and the following third of June the church was received into the Brant Association at their gathering in the village of Onondaga. During recent years they were an Independent Baptist cause and they have now disbanded.

In 1879 Rev J. B. Moore was called to the pastorate of the Tilsonburg Church and he was induced to take up an appointment at Brownsville. It was not long before the Brownsville members of the Tilsonburg

church applied for dismission for the purpose of organizing at *Brownsville*. The church was organized on January 28th 1880 with thirteen members. In February plans were started towards building a House of Worship. This building was erected and paid for that fall and dedicated on November 14th 1880, Professor Torrance being the speaker.

A Council convened at Brownsville on May 26th 1880 and duly recognized the organization as a Regular Baptist Church. Brownsville worked with Tillsonburg church under the same pastor until 1894, when they withdrew and engaged a pastor as a separate cause.

In 1928 they withdrew from the Convention of Ontario and Quebec and joined the Union of Regular Baptists.

Chapter XI

Co-Operation

The early Baptist churches in Ontario being in widely separated districts knew but little of each other. These early Baptists in Oxford had come mostly from the United States and their intercourse and fellowship were with the States. But the early eastern Ontario Baptists mostly came from and had their fellowship with Great Britain. Efforts were repeatedly made towards co-operation among the Baptists of the Province, strong convictions and a strong feeling of independence making progress towards union slow. Early churches in Eastern Ontario were all open, communionists but they gradually drew toward the strict communion practice. Baptists of Western Ontario were perhaps about equally divided on communion during the first quarter century, the drift being towards strict communion. (Fitch)

A three day conference was held at Townsend in 1818 called the Clinton Baptist Conference. Only four churches—Clinton Charlotteville Townsend and Oxford (township)—being represented. Elder Titus Finch and Elder Fairchild were present, Deacon Zachariah Burtch being the representative from the First Oxford Church. At this conference there was organized "The Upper Canada Domestic Missionary Society for the sending of the Gospel to the destitute of this Province," which was the first co-operative Missionary effort on the part of Baptists of the province. (Schutt). In December 1826 the Oxford Church appointed a committee of seven to act in the Missionary Society in Oxford.

In 1819 the Oxford Church joined with others in forming the Western Association at Charlotteville. Later it joined the Grand River Association which was formed soon after this. In 1820 delegates from Oxford (township) church were appointed to attend the Conference at Malahide; these delegates being Elder S. Mabee and Brothers Darius Cross Nicholas French and Zachariah Burtch. In June 1824 they appointed delegates to the Association. In 1830 delegates were appointed to the Upper Canada Association. In June 1835 the Oxford church voted "to accept as care

the Articles that the Association formed in 1832 and recommended to the churches."

An Association of the Free Communion Churches of Upper Canada had been formed immediately following the organizing of the separate churches. An effort was made in 1823 to form a union between these churches and the Free Will churches around London, which belonged to an Association of churches in New York State. All these churches were far from others of similar faith but no union was formed.

From the Baptist Historical Year Book of 1900 we learn that in the summer of 1837 a deputation from the Eastern Association (Niagara District) and a committee of the open communionists (I think Free Communionists would be more correct) of which Elder Landon (of the Oxford Free Communion church Woodstock) was a leading member, decided to call a convention of all the Baptist churches in the Province to be held at Townsend the third week in October for the promotion of brotherly unity and co-operation in missionary and publication work. The committee of open communionists agreed "that the best interests of the cause in general, and the Baptist denomination in particular, require that a union should be effected, in so far at least as that the efforts of the two bodies may be united in the cause of God and the benevolent enterprises of the day." The committee had learned from the deputation "with the liveliest satisfaction that the difference in our respective practice with regard to the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper is all that at this moment prevents the most perfect union." The committee recommended that three successive Monday evenings immediately preceding the convention "be solemnly set apart by every church in the Province for special prayer to Almighty God for heavenly wisdom to direct his servants at said Convention." The Convention assembled. "All were agreed that it were desirable to cast away all names by which parties among us are designated; and unitedly to adopt the simple name of Baptists."

Elder Landon and Deacon A. Burtch were appointed delegates to this convention by the Woodstock church and apparently Woodstock church joined the Grand River Baptist Association at this time as in May 1840 Elder Landon and four laymen were appointed delegates to the Association at Waterford. However in July 1840 they withdrew from the Association—no reason is given for their withdrawal. In January 1842 the church voted to restrict the communion to baptized believers and so came into harmony with the practice of the regular Baptist churches of the Province. In 1843 when the Canada Baptist Union was formed Rev. N. Bosworth, who was pastor of the Woodstock Church at this time became president of the Union. This Union was not lasting. The Regular Baptist Union of Canada which was formed at St. George in 1848 also failed. The communion question caused the greatest difficulty to co-operation. "In 1850 there was no Convention, no college, no paper, and the denomination seemed hopelessly divided." (J. H. Farmer). All societies had lapsed owing to dissention.

In October 1851 in an old Presbyterian chapel in the city of Hamilton the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Upper Canada was organized. This society took in the churches of the Grand River North and Grand River South Associations. "Around it gathered in succession the Educational (1853), Superannuated Ministers (1864), Foreign Missionary (1866), Church Edifice (1867) and Publication (1882) Societies." (J. H. Farmer).

These Societies met in Annual Convention. The Directors of these Conventions include many members of Oxford Churches. Archibald Burtch of Woodstock was vice president in 1860 and John Bower of Ingersoll was vice president in 1861.

The Canadian Baptist Missionary Convention East, with the country east of Kingston for its field, was organized on similar lines in 1858.

In 1888 the Home Mission Conventions, East and West, the Foreign Mission Society, Church Edifice Society, and all other interests of the Convention, became merged in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

The Free Communionists in the United States had joined with the Free Will churches in 1841. The Woodstock Church and the other churches in Oxford which had formed the Free Communion Association of Upper Canada did not join the Free Will Body with the rest of their denomination then, though it was here and because of them that the movement started.

In 1851 the Woodstock church applied for fellowship in the Grand River Association and a committee was appointed to inquire into their faith and practice. But it was not until 1857 that it joined the Association and the (new) Ontario and Quebec Convention.

1819-1845

The minutes of the *Grand River Association* of 1844 (the twenty-fifth Anniversary) which have been preserved, report 28 churches with a total membership of 2001. Oxford churches reporting were:

(Organized)

1828—1st Blenheim (Riverside)—Rev. Francis Pickle.
2nd Blenheim—Rev. Hemon Fitch.
1809—1st Oxford
1826—2nd Oxford (Harris Street)
1832—1st Norwich (Springford)
1827—2nd Norwich (Burgessville)
1826—Zorra (near Zorra Station)
1828—Nissouri (West Nissouri)

This meeting which convened at Beamsville in June decided to meet again in October with the Second Baptist Church in Oxford to consider the school. The Montreal College was a contentious subject at this time. It was also resolved to appoint one delegate from each church to investigate the expediency of dividing this Association.

1845-1856

Thirteen churches were set off from this body to go with certain churches set off from the Long Point Association, thus to form a new Association these churches to send delegates to meet with the Second Blenheim Church in June 1845 to organize a new Association. This Association retained the name *Grand River Association*, these churches being in the Grand River Area.

There had also been some changes in the church organizations. 1st *Blenheim* and 1st and 2nd *Norwich* churches were reported in this new Associational grouping. The Association met with the 2nd Blenheim church and yet eight years later we find a new organization given the name of *Second Baptist Church in Blenheim* and received into this Association the following year (1854) with a membership of 82. In October 1844 the Association had met with the *Second Baptist Church in Oxford*

and yet in 1848 this same church requested admission into the Association It was received in 1849 and continued until 1857 *The First Oxford Church* remained active and sent their pastor Elder Wm Freeman and Harrison Forbes as delegates to the Hamilton Convention in October 1851 At *Zorra* the former church had become extinct and another organization was formed and received in 1843 with Elder Isaac Elliott as pastor and Benjamin and Winchell Vandecar as delegates The Nissouri organization also lapsed. The township of Nissouri being divided in 1851 West Nissouri became part of Middlesex County and the West Nissouri Church on reorganizing in 1858 was not in the Grand River Association.

On January 22nd 1842 the First Oxford church appointed Elder Mabee and Brethere Aldridge and Crage to assist in organizing the first church in *Dereham* This church joined the Grand River Association In 1849 it reported Jess S Woodward as clerk and James Bodwell Jr as a delegate. The membership was 48 In 1854 56 Elder Isaac Elliott was pastor and J W Waggoner, Mt. Elgin Post Office clerk.

Tillsonburg in Dereham township was organized in 1848 and joined this Association in 1854

On March 16th 1848 the 1st Church of West Oxford Resolved to consider the members of the church in East Oxford as a Branch and grant them the liberty to receive members At the Grand River Associational gathering in 1849 the *Oxford East* Church of 13 members was received, the delegates from the church being Elder Ira Howey, Deacon Samuel Mabee Brethere Israel Gibbs, Daniel Smith and Chester Gibbs. In 1851 Rev W C Beardsall was pastor here

1856-1863

On Saturday June 14th 1856 at the 12th Annual Meeting of this Association held in the First Regular Baptist Church in Brantford, the motion dividing the Association into two was carried—twenty two churches forming the Grand River Association North and twenty five forming the Grand River Association South. These Associations were composed of strict communion Baptist churches

The *Grand River North Association* included 1st *Blenheim*, 2nd *Blenheim* (called Drumbo in 1859), *Zorra* (sometimes called East Zorra and sometimes South Zorra) no detailed reports after 1863, *Bright* reported in 1868, *Gobles Corners* reported in 1858 and *Tavistock* reported in 1859. This Association met in the 1st Blenheim church in 1857, in Drumbo in 1860 and again in 1864

The *Grand River South Association* included *Dereham*, 1st *Norwich*, 2nd *Norwich*, *Tillsonburg*, *West Oxford* (1st Oxford), *Woodstock* received in 1857, *Otterville* received in 1858 *Ingersoll* received in 1858, *Mt Elgin* received in 1862 *East Oxford* received in 1842, *Beachville* received in 1887 *East Zorra* 16th *Line* joined in 1868 *Salford* received in 1877 *Brownsville* received in 1880. *Oxford West* (Foldens) received in 1851, and *Norwich* received in 1854

The Oxford East organization received in 1842 is not the East Oxford church received in 1862, but seems to be an earlier organization of East Oxford Baptists which lapsed The membership was small. Its location is not mentioned The first West Oxford church moved to Ingersoll in 1854 and a new church was organized in West Oxford at Foldens in 1851.

Neither is the location of the Dereham church known. The only records we have of it are from organization in 1842 until 1856.

In 1888 a committee was appointed from both South and North Associations to consult on the propriety of dividing the two Associations into three.

The proposal did not find favor in the South.

The North Association in 1869 adopted as much of the report as related to the churches of the Association and divided into the Midland Counties Association and the Brant Association. The *Brant Association* took in all Oxford churches in the former Grand River North Association with the exception of Tavistock, which joined the Mid and Counties Association and later the Guelph Association. The first meeting of the Brant Association was held with the Riverside church near Richwood in Blenheim, on Friday June 3rd 1870.

Fourteen churches reported including 1st *Blenheim* (Riverside), *Bright, Drumbo, Gobies Corners* In 1871 the *East Zorra* 16th *Line* transferred to the Brant Association and also this year *Woiverton* was received In 1880 the newly formed church at Plattsville was received

At the thirty first Annual Meeting of the Grand River Association (South) held at Ingersoll, the re-adjustment of Associational boundaries was considered and changes adopted the new Associations to meet in June 1888 Prof J H Farmer was moderator of the meeting and Rev H Woodward was secretary treasurer at this time Prof. N Wolverton was appointed Moderator of the new *Woodstock Association*, which met for the first time at Springford in 1888 The following is taken from a circular letter sent out by Prof Wolverton Prof Farmer and Rev H Woodward—"To the members of the churches of the Woodstock Association, Dear Brethren and Sisters"—Another year having passed away, it is again our privilege as a committee to address you We are doubtless all forcibly reminded of the changes that each year brings with it, but to us as an Association this year has been full of very radical changes We are a new Association from being one of the eldest and largest we meet this year as one of the smallest and newest Instead of numbering as heretofore over 4000 we shall now amount to little more than a third of that number While in this there may be some disadvantages there are certainly many advantages. Any society may become so large as to be unwieldy, old institutions may get into ruts out of which it is sometimes very difficult to remove them. A few come to the front as prominent workers while the many so merge their individuality into the great body that they are scarcely seen and their influence is little felt. Our numbers being so much smaller we shall become more generally and thoroughly acquainted and shall thus realize more of the benefit of the Christian intercourse that results from these gatherings Many churches can have the Woodstock Association meet with them which could not by any possibility have invited the old Association with its large number of delegates We venture to hope and remind you that the great benefit to us will be, better opportunity for more effective work for Jesus Christ; Our Association is designed to be an efficient means for mutual helpfulness and for aggressive work."

This Association included all the Oxford Churches in the Grand River South Association and also Burford and Scotland churches in Brant County and Goshen and Windham Churches in Norfolk County East Zorra 16th Line transferred from the Brant Association to the Woodstock Association.

At the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Woodstock Association held at Tillsenburg 1836 it was 'Resolved that the delegates of the Woodstock Association assembled in Tillsenburg June 3rd having heard a statement from Brother Grant of Ingersoll regarding the recommendation of the Convention meeting in Montreal, re the alteration of Associational boundaries desire to express their sympathy with the same and appoint a committee of five brethren to confer with a similar committee of the Brant and Norfolk Associations agreeing to abide by the recommendation of such committee if agreeable to the churches." The Brant Association also appointed a committee at their Annual gathering held at Paris.

"Pursuant to agreement the delegates from the Brant Association met with those of the Woodstock Association in the Oxford Street church, Woodstock in 1837. A committee was appointed to consider the question of union and report to the meeting. They reported as follows: I. That the Union of the Brant and the Woodstock Associations is desirable and that we do now so unite to form an Association. II. That so far as it may be deemed necessary District meetings be held with the smaller churches, two or more such meetings to be held during the year. III. That the name of the new Association be 'The Oxford and Brant Association'." After discussion this was adopted and Rev. W. L. Newton was elected the first Moderator.

In 1930 a readjustment of Associations was discussed throughout the Convention. Oxford-Brant Association was not in favor of the proposed plan of enlarging the Associations and no change was made here.

List of Organizations

1808-present—First Oxford Regular Baptist in West Oxford Township. Moved to Ingersoll about 1864 and changed the name to Thames Street Baptist Church, Ingersoll, in 1867.
1822-present—First Free Communion Baptist in the town of Oxford (Woodstock) joined Ontario-Quebec Convention 1857.
1822—about 1845—Blenheim Free Communion.
1824—about 1840—south Norwich Free Communion.
1825—183 —Zorra Free Communion.
1826—became extinct—reorganized 1849 — 1860 Zorra Regular Baptist (Zorra P O.)
1828—reorganized 1858-present—West Nissouri Regular Baptist (now in Middlesex).
1828-1844—reorganized 1848-1857 Second Oxford Regular Baptist.
1828-1875—First Blenheim (Riverside near Richwood).
1830-1849—Zorra 18th Line Free Communion.
1831-about 1844—Second Oxford Free Communion.
1832-present—First Norwich (Springford).
1837-present—Second Norwich (Burgessville).
About 1837-about 1850—Ingersoll, Independent Cause.
——1845—Second Blenheim—unknown location.
184 to 1870—Richwood Free Will Baptist.
1842-1858—Dereham Regular Baptist—unknown location.
1849-1852—First Free Will of East Zorra.
1849-185 —East Oxford Regular Baptist, location unknown.
1850-1933—East Zorra 16th Line Regular Baptist.

About 1850—Salford Free Will—Reorganized 1877 as Regular to present.
1853-present—Tillsonburg Regular
1858 1868—Ingersoll Reg Baptist, Albert Street.
1853-present—Second Blenheim, now Drumbo Regular
1857-1871—a Branch church 1871-present—Wolverton Regular Baptist.
1858-1913—Second Free Will of East Zorra ((12th Line).
1858 present—Otterville Regular Baptist.
1859 1861—a branch church. 1861-present—Mt. Elgin Regular Baptist.
1859-1862—a Branch church 1862-present—East Oxford Regular Baptist.
1860-187 —Embro Regular Baptist.
1861 present—Beachville Regular Baptist.
1861 1864—lapsed 1877 present—East Nissouri Regular
1862-a few years—Woodstock Free Will.
1863-a few years—Bright Regular Baptist.
1865-1868—a Branch church 1868-1925 — Gobles Corners also called Creditville Regular
1864-a few years—Sweaburg Free Will
1865-1918—Tavistock Regular Baptist.
1870-present—South Zorra Free Will (13th Line)
1875 1885—Strathellan Regular Baptist.
1880 1926—Plattsville Regular Baptist.
1880-present—Brownsville.
1881 present—West Oxford (Foldens) Regular.
1884-present—Norwich Regular
1890-present—Oxford Street, Woodstock
1923-present—Otterville Union of Regular Baptists,

It is surprising to note that of all the organizations started during the first fifty years of settlement in Oxford, only four continue to serve—West Oxford of 1862 now serving at Ingersoll. First Church Woodstock since 1822, Springford since 1832 and Burgessville since 1837 The village churches organized in more recent years are of course more abiding

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There was a Regular Baptist Sabbath School Convention in connection with the Grand River South Association, composed of two delegates from each sabbath school in connection with the churches of the Association Annual meetings were held on the Thursday following the Associational meetings and at the same place A Constitution was drawn up in 1870.

In September 1885 an agitation was started for the organization of a Baptist Sunday School Society This subject was dealt with by the Home Missionary Convention in October who recommended that Sunday School work be made prominent in the annual discussions at each of the Associations. In April 1886 at a meeting of the Board of the Home Mission Society, a committee was appointed to look after the interests of our schools generally This committee sent out forms for statistics the first returns being received in 1886. This committee later acted under authority of both the Home and Foreign Mission Societies.

Prant Association on June 1st 1887 by motion pledged itself to support and sustain the work of the Sunday School Committee and appointed Pastor Fraser of Ceblas as Sunday School secretary for the Association.

The Grand River South Sabbath School Convention which had been holding its meetings following the Associational gathering. In 1888 decided

to hold its sessions on the afternoon and one address in the evening of the second day of the Associational meeting.

B Y P U

A Fraternal Union of all Young People's Societies in Baptist churches in Ontario and Quebec was organized May 4th and 5th 1892 This Union was formed "for the unification of Baptist Young People their increased spirituality, their stimulation in Christian service their edification in Scripture knowledge ,their instruction in Baptist history and doctrine and in church history generally and their enlistment in Missionary activity through existing denominational organizations"

Mr James Baird of Plattsville was on the Board of Managers for 1892-93.

The Board of Religious Education

At the Ontario and Quebec Convention in October 1934 the Sunday School work and Young People's work were united under one Board called "The Board of Religious Education of the Baptist Convention." This Board is composed of n Sunday School committee of fifteen members and n Young People's Committee of fifteen members. these committees submitting all plans to the Board for its approval. The Board of Religious Education is responsible for the administration of all religious educational work in our Convention.

District Meetings

The Regular Baptist Ministerial Association of the County of Norfolk in session June 11th 1868 in the Regular Baptist church at Scotland wrote to "the Regular Baptist Association Grand River South" respectfully recommending to the serious consideration of this Association the propriety and necessity of holding quarterly meetings in this Association for the following purposes viz. 1st. To afford the ministers of the Association an opportunity of more frequent intercourse and consultation with each other for their mutual benefit and improvement and on such subjects of pastoral labours and duties as are constantly recurring amongst us. 2nd For consulting together on Associational work. 3rd That more frequent opportunity may thus be given for the discussion of denominational subjects; together with the rousing up the energies of declining churches, the encouraging the drooping spirits of ministers, the giving of timely counsels, so as to prevent the frequent difficulties in churches and betwixt churches; and otherwise cultivating a higher tone of Christian life in the denomination and a more general and mutual feeling for one another in all the various branches of Christian work."

These quarterly meetings were held regularly in the Grand River South Association from 1868 1877

The need for District meetings was mentioned when the Oxford-Brant Association was formed and provision made for two or more such meetings to be held yearly

These meetings were the forerunners of the present Pastors' and Members Conference which meets several times during the year

Chapter XII.

Woodstock College

The need for a good academy which would also prepare young men for the ministry led to much thought and discussion throughout the denomination. Montreal Theological College, after bravely struggling for years, had succumbed for want of support and sympathy. Other projects also fell through. But the idea of founding a college of some kind had never been long absent from the minds of the leading men in the denomination.

In 1856 the plan for a Literary and Theological School was submitted to the people. The other schools and plans had been for Theological training only. This new school plan included ladies as well as men as two schools could not be built. Rev. R. A. Fyfe of the Bond Street Church, Toronto, was the leader in this plan. He held decided opinions as to the value of education under Christian influences and saw that, at that time, not one in fifty of the residents in the rural districts could obtain a high school training without leaving home.

Three places desired to have the school—Fonthill, Brantford, and Woodstock. All guaranteed financial help and the offers of Woodstock parties were considered most satisfactory and were accepted. The land for the school was given by Mr. Archibald Burtch and Woodstock friends guaranteed $10 000 00 including the value of the site towards the school, $8,000 00 of this was to be raised in Oxford County.

The first important meeting of subscribers was held at Woodstock in March 1857, when the subscribers formally organized as "The Canadian Literary Institute" and elected their first Board of trustees. Mr. Wm. Winter was elected chairmen, Mr. John Hatch of Woodstock vice-chairman, Mr. James Kintrea of Woodstock treasurer, and Mr. E. V. Bodwell of Mt. Elgin secretary.

On the 23rd of June 1857 the corner stone was laid by Archibald Burtch. Rev. Dr. Ryerson, superintendent of Education for Ontario was present and gave one of the addresses.

The workmen engaged in the building were boarded with Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Burtch.

Hard times came to the country during 1857-59 making the collection of pledges towards the building fund a difficult one. Deacon Archibald Burtch, who was for some time treasurer, mortgaged his own dwelling house in order to carry on the work. It was not until the 4th of July 1860 that the school was opened. Only one flat of dormitories was finished at that time. After a term of six weeks the school closed for the summer vacation and during the vacation Dr. Fyfe canvassed for the school and raised nearly enough to finish another flat of dormitories.

It is said of Dr. Fyfe that "he was a qualified leader and a man of action with a devotion to duty as he understood it that was absolute and unfaltering. He made our educational work the centre of our denominational life." He became the first Principal of the Institute.

The fall term opened with seventy nine students enrolled, which gave practical proof that such a school was needed and appreciated.

On the morning of the 8th of January 1861 the building was entirely destroyed by fire. This calamity elicited instant sympathy. The citizens of Woodstock at a public meeting decided to place the old Woodstock Hotel at the disposal of the Literary Institute trustees, rent free, and the work of the school was carried on here while the new buildings were being erected. The Hotel furniture was used, for which they paid part of its value.

The Insurance Companies paid over the $8,000.00 insurance which had been placed on the Institute but the trustees were still a few thousand dollars in debt and knew not how they were to finance another building.

But before the end of the week in which the fire occurred the Hon. William McMaster wrote to Dr. Fyfe offering $4000.00 towards a new building, providing that the balance of the sum required could be raised. Responses to the appeals that were made came in rapidly and pledges for over $21,000.00 were secured in a few months. The new edifice was completed by midsummer 1862.

The Oxford and Norfolk Gazeteer of 1867 records as follows, "The Canadian Literary Institute has a site on a rising ground commanding splendid natural views. It is a noble structure (reflecting great credit on its architect David White) of three wings or compartments, surmounted by a handsome Dome; with ample playgrounds. This educational establishment is rendered one of the best scholastic institutions in the Western part of the Province.

The Institute is under the control of the Regular Baptist denomination. It has three different departments viz. Primary, Higher and Theological; the average attendance on which consists of fully 100 students. The fees for attendance in Primary and Higher departments vary from $20.00 to $28.00 per year. In the Theological department attended by about thirty students the tuition is gratis."

Besides Dr. Fyfe the teaching staff in 1860 was composed of Miss Brigham, Miss P. S. Vining, who taught for six years, Mr. W. Stewart, and Mr. W. B. Hankinson who stayed until 1867.

For many years there was a constant increase in the number of students attending the Institute and this, with the rapid rise in the general educational status of the Province, made an enlargement of the staff of instruction a necessity. In 1868 the Rev. John Crawford was appointed to the Theological staff. In 1875 J. C. Yule a former student of the school and an honor graduate from Toronto University, was added also to the Theological department. Prof. Yule only served for two terms before he died. Another son of the Institute Rev. John Torrance was appointed to the vacant professorship. In 1868 Rev. Wm. Stewart retired and was succeeded by James E. Wells as instructor in Classics and Logic. By 1879 the staff had been increased to sixteen.

In 1878 the Institute and the denomination suffered a great loss in the death of Dr. Robert Alexander Fyfe. "He was undoubtedly the greatest organizer and maker of men in Canadian Baptist history." (J. H. Farmer.) Following his death, Prof. Wells was appointed head of the Literary department and Rev. John Torrance was put in charge of the Theological department. "Next to Dr. Fyfe probably Prof. Wells exerted the largest influence in shaping the policy of our educational work."

The Institute also had a Lady Principal, the first Lady Principal be-

ing Mrs S. T. Cooke appointed in 1861. She was followed by Mrs. J. E. Wells and other women of recognized ability and scholarship. A Ladies building was erected in 1878. When Moulton Ladies College was opened in Toronto in 1888, co-education was discontinued at Woodstock.

In 1881 the Theological department was removed to Toronto and became the Toronto Baptist College on Bloor Street, Hon. Wm. McMaster erecting a building for their accommodation at his own expense.

The Primary and High School Work continued at Woodstock under Rev. Newton Wolverton. In 1883 the name was changed to Woodstock College.

Toronto Baptist College and Woodstock College were united under one Board to be appointed by the denomination by a University Charter obtained from the Ontario Legislature at its session of 1887.

In 1888 at the Convention in Guelph, it was decided to establish a College thoroughly equipped for full University work, at Toronto. This was realized through a gift of nearly a million dollars by Senator McMaster and McMaster University was opened in 1890. This Christian University under the control of the Convention of Ontario and Quebec has been the training school for Baptist leaders, five hundred ministers and missionaries having been trained here for service, while many graduates are leaders in their home churches.

Dr. T. H. Rand followed Rev. John Torrance as Principal of Woodstock College and on his retirement Professor J. H. Farmer became Principal. Dr. Farmer moving to McMaster University, W. H. Huston was appointed Principal and on his death in 1892, Joseph I. Bates became principal. Following Principal Bates were A. L. McCrimmon, A. T. MacNeill, Dr. Thomas Wearing, and Ralph Willcock.

As the educational facilities in the Province became more numerous and young people could receive a good education without leaving home, the attendance at the College decreased. As this decrease became more marked the revenue received was not sufficient to carry on an efficient school and large deficits had to be cared for. Efforts were made to increase the registration. The Educational report of 1925 states that "The school has had a fine history, its traditions have been noble, its achievements notable. The staff is capable and loyal. The equipment is excellent." And a plea was made for a larger number of boys from Baptist homes.

Following much careful consideration on the part of the Senate and Board, Woodstock College was closed as at August 31st 1926.

The hope for a practical plan for re-opening and conducting the school did not materialize.

The buildings were rented for a couple of years and then sold.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

364812

Hotson, Zella M.
Pioneer Baptist work in Oxford County.

Pamph
H8colC
H

Printed by "Commercial PrintCraft" Woodbridge

Pioneer Baptist Work In Oxford County

Photinus
Beyeriae Wenb
In Grotund Caverny

Introduction 1
Chapter 1 5
Chapter 2 12
Chapter 3 20
Chapter 4 28
Chapter 5 35
Chapter 6 42
Chapter 7 50
Chapter 8 58
Chapter 9 65
Chapter 10 73
Chapter 11 80
Chapter 12 88
Chapter 13 95
Chapter 14 103
Chapter 15 110
Chapter 16 118
Chapter 17 125
Chapter 18 133
Chapter 19 140
Chapter 20 148
Chapter 21 155
Chapter 22 163
Chapter 23 170
Chapter 24 178
Chapter 25 185
Chapter 26 193
Chapter 27 200
Chapter 28 208
Chapter 29 215
Chapter 30 223
Chapter 31 230
Chapter 32 238
Chapter 33 245
Chapter 34 253
Chapter 35 260
Chapter 36 268
Chapter 37 275
Chapter 38 283
Chapter 39 290
Chapter 40 298
Chapter 41 305
Chapter 42 313
Chapter 43 320
Chapter 44 328
Chapter 45 335
Chapter 46 343
Chapter 47 350
Chapter 48 358
Chapter 49 365
Chapter 50 373
Chapter 51 380
Chapter 52 388
Chapter 53 395
Chapter 54 403
Chapter 55 410
Chapter 56 418
Chapter 57 425
Chapter 58 433
Chapter 59 440
Chapter 60 448
Chapter 61 455
Chapter 62 463
Chapter 63 470
Chapter 64 478
Chapter 65 485
Chapter 66 493
Chapter 67 500
Chapter 68 508
Chapter 69 515
Chapter 70 523
Chapter 71 530
Chapter 72 538
Chapter 73 545
Chapter 74 553
Chapter 75 560
Chapter 76 568
Chapter 77 575
Chapter 78 583
Chapter 79 590
Chapter 80 598
Chapter 81 605
Chapter 82 613
Chapter 83 620
Chapter 84 628
Chapter 85 635
Chapter 86 643
Chapter 87 650
Chapter 88 658
Chapter 89 665
Chapter 90 673
Chapter 91 680
Chapter 92 688
Chapter 93 695
Chapter 94 703
Chapter 95 710
Chapter 96 718
Chapter 97 725
Chapter 98 733
Chapter 99 740
Chapter 100 748
Chapter 101 755
Chapter 102 763
Chapter 103 770
Chapter 104 778
Chapter 105 785
Chapter 106 793
Chapter 107 800
Chapter 108 808
Chapter 109 815
Chapter 110 823
Chapter 111 830
Chapter 112 838
Chapter 113 845
Chapter 114 853
Chapter 115 860
Chapter 116 868
Chapter 117 875
Chapter 118 883
Chapter 119 890
Chapter 120 898
Chapter 121 905
Chapter 122 913
Chapter 123 920
Chapter 124 928
Chapter 125 935
Chapter 126 943
Chapter 127 950
Chapter 128 958
Chapter 129 965
Chapter 130 973
Chapter 131 980
Chapter 132 988
Chapter 133 995
Chapter 134 1003
Chapter 135 1010
Chapter 136 1018
Chapter 137 1025
Chapter 138 1033
Chapter 139 1040
Chapter 140 1048
Chapter 141 1055
Chapter 142 1063
Chapter 143 1070
Chapter 144 1078
Chapter 145 1085
Chapter 146 1093
Chapter 147 1100
Chapter 148 1108
Chapter 149 1115
Chapter 150 1123
Chapter 151 1130
Chapter 152 1138
Chapter 153 1145
Chapter 154 1153
Chapter 155 1160
Chapter 156 1168
Chapter 157 1175
Chapter 158 1183
Chapter 159 1190
Chapter 160 1198
Chapter 161 1205
Chapter 162 1213
Chapter 163 1220
Chapter 164 1228
Chapter 165 1235
Chapter 166 1243
Chapter 167 1250
Chapter 168 1258
Chapter 169 1265
Chapter 170 1273
Chapter 171 1280
Chapter 172 1288
Chapter 173 1295
Chapter 174 1303
Chapter 175 1310
Chapter 176 1318
Chapter 177 1325
Chapter 178 1333
Chapter 179 1340
Chapter 180 1348
Chapter 181 1355
Chapter 182 1363
Chapter 183 1370
Chapter 184 1378
Chapter 185 1385
Chapter 186 1393
Chapter 187 1400
Chapter 188 1408
Chapter 189 1415
Chapter 190 1423
Chapter 191 1430
Chapter 192 1438
Chapter 193 1445
Chapter 194 1453
Chapter 195 1460
Chapter 196 1468
Chapter 197 1475
Chapter 198 1483
Chapter 199 1490
Chapter 200 1498
Chapter 201 1505
Chapter 202 1513
Chapter 203 1520
Chapter 204 1528
Chapter 205 1535
Chapter 206 1543
Chapter 207 1550
Chapter 208 1558
Chapter 209 1565
Chapter 210 1573
Chapter 211 1580
Chapter 212 1588
Chapter 213 1595
Chapter 214 1603
Chapter 215 1610
Chapter 216 1618
Chapter 217 1625
Chapter 218 1633
Chapter 219 1640
Chapter 220 1648
Chapter 221 1655
Chapter 222 1663
Chapter 223 1670
Chapter 224 1678
Chapter 225 1685
Chapter 226 1693
Chapter 227 1700
Chapter 228 1708
Chapter 229 1715
Chapter 230 1723
Chapter 231 1730
Chapter 232 1738
Chapter 233 1745
Chapter 234 1753
Chapter 235 1760
Chapter 236 1768
Chapter 237 1775
Chapter 238 1783
Chapter 239 1790
Chapter 240 1798
Chapter 241 1805
Chapter 242 1813
Chapter 243 1820
Chapter 244 1828
Chapter 245 1835
Chapter 246 1843
Chapter 247 1850
Chapter 248 1858
Chapter 249 1865
Chapter 250 1873
Chapter 251 1880
Chapter 252 1888
Chapter 253 1895
Chapter 254 1903
Chapter 255 1910
Chapter 256 1918
Chapter 257 1925
Chapter 258 1933
Chapter 259 1940
Chapter 260 1948
Chapter 261 1955
Chapter 262 1963
Chapter 263 1970
Chapter 264 1978
Chapter 265 1985
Chapter 266 1993
Chapter 267 2000
Chapter 268 2008
Chapter 269 2015
Chapter 270 2023
Chapter 271 2030
Chapter 272 2038
Chapter 273 2045
Chapter 274 2053
Chapter 275 2060
Chapter 276 2068
Chapter 277 2075
Chapter 278 2083
Chapter 279 2090
Chapter 280 2098
Chapter 281 2105
Chapter 282 2113
Chapter 283 2120
Chapter 284 2128
Chapter 285 2135
Chapter 286 2143
Chapter 287 2150
Chapter 288 2158
Chapter 289 2165
Chapter 290 2173
Chapter 291 2180
Chapter 292 2188
Chapter 293 2195
Chapter 294 2203
Chapter 295 2210
Chapter 296 2218
Chapter 297 2225
Chapter 298 2233
Chapter 299 2240
Chapter 300 2248
Chapter 301 2255
Chapter 302 2263
Chapter 303 2270
Chapter 304 2278
Chapter 305 2285
Chapter 306 2293
Chapter 307 2300
Chapter 308 2308
Chapter 309 2315
Chapter 310 2323
Chapter 311 2330
Chapter 312 2338
Chapter 313 2345
Chapter 314 2353
Chapter 315 2360
Chapter 316 2368
Chapter 317 2375
Chapter 318 2383
Chapter 319 2390
Chapter 320 2398
Chapter 321 2405
Chapter 322 2413
Chapter 323 2420
Chapter 324 2428
Chapter 325 2435
Chapter 326 2443
Chapter 327 2450
Chapter 328 2458
Chapter 329 2465
Chapter 330 2473
Chapter 331 2480
Chapter 332 2488
Chapter 333 2495
Chapter 334 2503
Chapter 335 2510
Chapter 336 2518
Chapter 337 2525
Chapter 338 2533
Chapter 339 2540
Chapter 340 2548
Chapter 341 2555
Chapter 342 2563
Chapter 343 2570
Chapter 344 2578
Chapter 345 2585
Chapter 346 2593
Chapter 347 2600
Chapter 348 2608
Chapter 349 2615
Chapter 350 2623
Chapter 351 2630
Chapter 352 2638
Chapter 353 2645
Chapter 354 2653
Chapter 355 2660
Chapter 356 2668
Chapter 357 2675
Chapter 358 2683
Chapter 359 2690
Chapter 360 2698
Chapter 361 2705
Chapter 362 2713
Chapter 363 2720
Chapter 364 2728
Chapter 365 2735
Chapter 366 2743
Chapter 367 2750
Chapter 368 2758
Chapter 369 2765
Chapter 370 2773
Chapter 371 2780
Chapter 372 2788
Chapter 373 2795
Chapter 374 2803
Chapter 375 2810
Chapter 376 2818
Chapter 377 2825
Chapter 378 2833
Chapter 379 2840
Chapter 380 2848
Chapter 381 2855
Chapter 382 2863
Chapter 383 2870
Chapter 384 2878
Chapter 385 2885
Chapter 386 2893
Chapter 387 2900
Chapter 388 2908
Chapter 389 2915
Chapter 390 2923
Chapter 391 2930
Chapter 392 2938
Chapter 393 2945
Chapter 394 2953
Chapter 395 2960
Chapter 396 2968
Chapter 397 2975
Chapter 398 2983
Chapter 399 2990
Chapter 400 2998
Chapter 401 3005
Chapter 402 3013
Chapter 403 3020
Chapter 404 3028
Chapter 405 3035
Chapter 406 3043
Chapter 407 3050
Chapter 408 3058
Chapter 409 3065
Chapter 410 3073
Chapter 411 3080
Chapter 412 3088
Chapter 413 3095
Chapter 414 3103
Chapter 415 3110
Chapter 416 3118
Chapter 417 3125
Chapter 418 3133
Chapter 419 3140
Chapter 420 3148
Chapter 421 3155
Chapter 422 3163
Chapter 423 3170
Chapter 424 3178
Chapter 425 3185
Chapter 426 3193
Chapter 427 3200
Chapter 428 3208
Chapter 429 3215
Chapter 430 3223
Chapter 431 3230
Chapter 432 3238
Chapter 433 3245
Chapter 434 3253
Chapter 435 3260
Chapter 436 3268
Chapter 437 3275
Chapter 438 3283
Chapter 439 3290
Chapter 440 3298
Chapter 441 3305
Chapter 442 3313
Chapter 443 3320
Chapter 444 3328
Chapter 445 3335
Chapter 446 3343
Chapter 447 3350
Chapter 448 3358
Chapter 449 3365
Chapter 450 3373
Chapter 451 3380
Chapter 452 3388
Chapter 453 3395
Chapter 454 3403
Chapter 455 3410
Chapter 456 3418
Chapter 457 3425
Chapter 458 3433
Chapter 459 3440
Chapter 460 3448
Chapter 461 3455
Chapter 462 3463
Chapter 463 3470
Chapter 464 3478
Chapter 465 3485
Chapter 466 3493
Chapter 467 3500
Chapter 468 3508
Chapter 469 3515
Chapter 470 3523
Chapter 471 3530
Chapter 472 3538
Chapter 473 3545
Chapter 474 3553
Chapter 475 3560
Chapter 476 3568
Chapter 477 3575
Chapter 478 3583
Chapter 479 3590
Chapter 480 3598
Chapter 481 3605
Chapter 482 3613
Chapter 483 3620
Chapter 484 3628
Chapter 485 3635
Chapter 486 3643
Chapter 487 3650
Chapter 488 3658
Chapter 489 3665
Chapter 490 3673
Chapter 491 3680
Chapter 492 3688
Chapter 493 3695
Chapter 494 3703
Chapter 495 3710
Chapter 496 3718
Chapter 497 3725
Chapter 498 3733
Chapter 499 3740
Chapter 500 3748
Chapter 501 3755
Chapter 502 3763
Chapter 503 3770
Chapter 504 3778
Chapter 505 3785
Chapter 506 3793
Chapter 507 3800
Chapter 508 3808
Chapter 509 3815
Chapter 510 3823
Chapter 511 3830
Chapter 512 3838
Chapter 513 3845
Chapter 514 3853
Chapter 515 3860
Chapter 516 3868
Chapter 517 3875
Chapter 518 3883
Chapter 519 3890
Chapter 520 3898
Chapter 521 3905
Chapter 522 3913
Chapter 523 3920
Chapter 524 3928
Chapter 525 3935
Chapter 526 3943
Chapter 527 3950
Chapter 528 3958
Chapter 529 3965
Chapter 530 3973
Chapter 531 3980
Chapter 532 3988
Chapter 533 3995
Chapter 534 4003
Chapter 535 4010
Chapter 536 4018
Chapter 537 4025
Chapter 538 4033
Chapter 539 4040
Chapter 540 4048
Chapter 541 4055
Chapter 542 4063
Chapter 543 4070
Chapter 544 4078
Chapter 545 4085
Chapter 546 4093
Chapter 547 4100
Chapter 548 4108
Chapter 549 4115
Chapter 550 4123
Chapter 551 4130
Chapter 552 4138
Chapter 553 4145
Chapter 554 4153
Chapter 555 4160
Chapter 556 4168
Chapter 557 4175
Chapter 558 4183
Chapter 559 4190
Chapter 560 4198
Chapter 561 4205
Chapter 562 4213
Chapter 563 4220
Chapter 564 4228
Chapter 565 4235
Chapter 566 4243
Chapter 567 4250
Chapter 568 4258
Chapter 569 4265
Chapter 570 4273
Chapter 571 4280
Chapter 572 4288
Chapter 573 4295
Chapter 574 4303
Chapter 575 4310
Chapter 576 4318
Chapter 577 4325
Chapter 578 4333
Chapter 579 4340
Chapter 580 4348
Chapter 581 4355
Chapter 582 4363
Chapter 583 4370
Chapter 584 4378
Chapter 585 4385
Chapter 586 4393
Chapter 587 4400
Chapter 588 4408
Chapter 589 4415
Chapter 590 4423
Chapter 591 4430
Chapter 592 4438
Chapter 593 4445
Chapter 594 4453
Chapter 595 4460
Chapter 596 4468
Chapter 597 4475
Chapter 598 4483
Chapter 599 4490
Chapter 600 4498
Chapter 601 4505
Chapter 602 4513
Chapter 603 4520
Chapter 604 4528
Chapter 605 4535
Chapter 606 4543
Chapter 607 4550
Chapter 608 4558
Chapter 609 4565
Chapter 610 4573
Chapter 611 4580
Chapter 612 4588
Chapter 613 4595
Chapter 614 4603
Chapter 615 4610
Chapter 616 4618
Chapter 617 4625
Chapter 618 4633
Chapter 619 4640
Chapter 620 4648
Chapter 621 4655
Chapter 622 4663
Chapter 623 4670
Chapter 624 4678
Chapter 625 4685
Chapter 626 4693
Chapter 627 4700
Chapter 628 4708
Chapter 629 4715
Chapter 630 4723
Chapter 631 4730
Chapter 632 4738
Chapter 633 4745
Chapter 634 4753
Chapter 635 4760
Chapter 636 4768
Chapter 637 4775
Chapter 638 4783
Chapter 639 4790
Chapter 640 4798
Chapter 641 4805
Chapter 642 4813
Chapter 643 4820
Chapter 644 4828
Chapter 645 4835
Chapter 646 4843
Chapter 647 4850
Chapter 648 4858
Chapter 649 4865
Chapter 650 4873
Chapter 651 4880
Chapter 652 4888
Chapter 653 4895
Chapter 654 4903
Chapter 655 4910
Chapter 656 4918
Chapter 657 4925
Chapter 658 4933
Chapter 659 4940
Chapter 660 4948
Chapter 661 4955
Chapter 662 4963
Chapter 663 4970
Chapter 664 4978
Chapter 665 4985
Chapter 666 4993
Chapter 667 5000
Chapter 668 5008
Chapter 669 5015
Chapter 670 5023
Chapter 671 5030
Chapter 672 5038
Chapter 673 5045
Chapter 674 5053
Chapter 675 5060
Chapter 676 5068
Chapter 677 5075
Chapter 678 5083
Chapter 679 5090
Chapter 680 5098
Chapter 681 5105
Chapter 682 5113
Chapter 683 5120
Chapter 684 5128
Chapter 685 5135
Chapter 686 5143
Chapter 687 5150
Chapter 688 5158
Chapter 689 5165
Chapter 690 5173
Chapter 691 5180
Chapter 692 5188
Chapter 693 5195
Chapter 694 5203
Chapter 695 5210
Chapter 696 5218
Chapter 697 5225
Chapter 698 5233
Chapter 699 5240
Chapter 700 5248
Chapter 701 5255
Chapter 702 5263
Chapter 703 5270
Chapter 704 5278
Chapter 705 5285
Chapter 706 5293
Chapter 707 5300
Chapter 708 5308
Chapter 709 5315
Chapter 710 5323
Chapter 711 5330
Chapter 712 5338
Chapter 713 5345
Chapter 714 5353
Chapter 715 5360
Chapter 716 5368
Chapter 717 5375
Chapter 718 5383
Chapter 719 5390
Chapter 720 5398
Chapter 721 5405
Chapter 722 5413
Chapter 723 5420
Chapter 724 5428
Chapter 725 5435
Chapter 726 5443
Chapter 727 5450
Chapter 728 5458
Chapter 729 5465
Chapter 730 5473
Chapter 731 5480
Chapter 732 5488
Chapter 733 5495
Chapter 734 5503
Chapter 735 5510
Chapter 736 5518
Chapter 737 5525
Chapter 738 5533
Chapter 739 5540
Chapter 740 5548
Chapter 741 5555
Chapter 742 5563
Chapter 743 5570
Chapter 744 5578
Chapter 745 5585
Chapter 746 5593
Chapter 747 5600
Chapter 748 5608
Chapter 749 5615
Chapter 750 5623
Chapter 751 5630
Chapter 752 5638
Chapter 753 5645
Chapter 754 5653
Chapter 755 5660
Chapter 756 5668
Chapter 757 5675
Chapter 758 5683
Chapter 759 5690
Chapter 760 5698
Chapter 761 5705
Chapter 762 5713
Chapter 763 5720
Chapter 764 5728
Chapter 765 5735
Chapter 766 5743
Chapter 767 5750
Chapter 768 5758
Chapter 769 5765
Chapter 770 5773
Chapter 771 5780
Chapter 772 5788
Chapter 773 5795
Chapter 774 5803
Chapter 775 5810
Chapter 776 5818
Chapter 777 5825
Chapter 778 5833
Chapter 779 5840
Chapter 780 5848
Chapter 781 5855
Chapter 782 5863
Chapter 783 5870
Chapter 784 5878
Chapter 785 5885
Chapter 786 5893
Chapter 787 5900
Chapter 788 5908
Chapter 789 5915
Chapter 790 5923
Chapter 791 5930
Chapter 792 5938
Chapter 793 5945
Chapter 794 5953
Chapter 795 5960
Chapter 796 5968
Chapter 797 5975
Chapter 798 5983
Chapter 799 5990
Chapter 800 5998
Chapter 801 6005
Chapter 802 6013
Chapter 803 6020
Chapter 804 6028
Chapter 805 6035
Chapter 806 6043
Chapter 807 6050
Chapter 808 6058
Chapter 809 6065
Chapter 810 6073
Chapter 811 6080
Chapter 812 6088
Chapter 813 6095
Chapter 814 6103
Chapter 815 6110
Chapter 816 6118
Chapter 817 6125
Chapter 818 6133
Chapter 819 6140
Chapter 820 6148
Chapter 821 6155
Chapter 822 6163
Chapter 823 6170
Chapter 824 6178
Chapter 825 6185
Chapter 826 6193
Chapter 827 6200
Chapter 828 6208
Chapter 829 6215
Chapter 830 6223
Chapter 831 6230
Chapter 832 6238
Chapter 833 6245
Chapter 834 6253
Chapter 835 6260
Chapter 836 6268
Chapter 837 6275
Chapter 838 6283
Chapter 839 6290
Chapter 840 6298
Chapter 841 6305
Chapter 842 6313
Chapter 843 6320
Chapter 844 6328
Chapter 845 6335
Chapter 846 6343
Chapter 847 6350
Chapter 848 6358
Chapter 849 6365
Chapter 850 6373
Chapter 851 6380
Chapter 852 6388
Chapter 853 6395
Chapter 854 6403
Chapter 855 6410
Chapter 856 6418
Chapter 857 6425
Chapter 858 6433
Chapter 859 6440
Chapter 860 6448
Chapter 861 6455
Chapter 862 6463
Chapter 863 6470
Chapter 864 6478
Chapter 865 6485
Chapter 866 6493
Chapter 867 6500
Chapter 868 6508
Chapter 869 6515
Chapter 870 6523
Chapter 871 6530
Chapter 872 6538
Chapter 873 6545
Chapter 874 6553
Chapter 875 6560
Chapter 876 6568
Chapter 877 6575
Chapter 878 6583
Chapter 879 6590
Chapter 880 6598
Chapter 881 6605
Chapter 882 6613
Chapter 883 6620
Chapter 884 6628
Chapter 885 6635
Chapter 886 6643
Chapter 887 6650
Chapter 888 6658
Chapter 889 6665
Chapter 890 6673
Chapter 891 6680
Chapter 892 6688
Chapter 893 6695
Chapter 894 6703
Chapter 895 6710
Chapter 896 6718
Chapter 897 6725
Chapter 898 6733
Chapter 899 6740
Chapter 900 6748
Chapter 901 6755
Chapter 902 6763
Chapter 903 6770
Chapter 904 6778
Chapter 905 6785
Chapter 906 6793
Chapter 907 6800
Chapter 908 6808
Chapter 909 6815
Chapter 910 6823
Chapter 911 6830
Chapter 912 6838
Chapter 913 6845
Chapter 914 6853
Chapter 915 6860
Chapter 916 6868
Chapter 917 6875
Chapter 918 6883
Chapter 919 6890
Chapter 920 6898
Chapter 921 6905
Chapter 922 6913
Chapter 923 6920
Chapter 924 6928
Chapter 925 6935
Chapter 926 6943
Chapter 927 6950
Chapter 928 6958
Chapter 929 6965
Chapter 930 6973
Chapter 931 6980
Chapter 932 6988
Chapter 933 6995
Chapter 934 7003
Chapter 935 7010
Chapter 936 7018
Chapter 937 7025
Chapter 938 7033
Chapter 939 7040
Chapter 940 7048
Chapter 941 7055
Chapter 942 7063
Chapter 943 7070
Chapter 944 7078
Chapter 945 7085
Chapter 946 7093
Chapter 947 7100
Chapter 948 7108
Chapter 949 7115
Chapter 950 7123
Chapter 951 7130
Chapter 952 7138
Chapter 953 7145
Chapter 954 7153
Chapter 955 7160
Chapter 956 7168
Chapter 957 7175
Chapter 958 7183
Chapter 959 7190
Chapter 960 7198
Chapter 961 7205
Chapter 962 7213
Chapter 963 7220
Chapter 964 7228
Chapter 965 7235
Chapter 966 7243
Chapter 967 7250
Chapter 968 7258
Chapter 969 7265
Chapter 970 7273
Chapter 971 7280
Chapter 972 7288
Chapter 973 7295
Chapter 974 7303
Chapter 975 7310
Chapter 976 7318
Chapter 977 7325
Chapter 978 7333
Chapter 979 7340
Chapter 980 7348
Chapter 981 7355
Chapter 982 7363
Chapter 983 7370
Chapter 984 7378
Chapter 985 7385
Chapter 986 7393
Chapter 987 7400
Chapter 988 7408
Chapter 989 7415
Chapter 990 7423
Chapter 991 7430
Chapter 992 7438
Chapter 993 7445
Chapter 994 7453
Chapter 995 7460
Chapter 996 7468
Chapter 997 7475
Chapter 998 7483
Chapter 999 7490
Chapter 1000 7498

The Declaration of Independence

[illegible] the Unanimous Declaration of the thirteen United States of America, When in the Course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these Colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid world.

He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his Governors to pass Laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the mean time exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavoured to prevent the population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriations of Lands.

He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary powers.

He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither swarms of Officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislatures.

He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:

For Quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

For protecting them, by a mock Trial, from punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States:

For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world:

For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent:

For depriving us in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by Jury:

For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offences

For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighbouring Province, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies:

For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:

For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to compleat the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of Cruelty & perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow Citizens taken Captive on the high Seas to bear Arms against their Country, to become the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavoured to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions.

In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free People.

Nor have We been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which, would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity, which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace Friends.

We, therefore, the Representatives of the United States of America, in General Congress, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be Free and Independent States; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as Free and Independent States, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which Independent States may of right do. And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

Signed by Order and in Behalf of the Congress,

John Hancock, President

Attested, Charles Thomson, Secretary

Philadelphia, July 4th, 1776.

Mississippi
Alabama
Georgia
Florida
Tallahassee
Jacksonville
Gainesville
Orlando
Tampa
Miami
Key West
Gulf of Mexico
Atlantic Ocean

THIS ... OF THE GENERAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON THE ... CONTRACT, A ... HEREOF.

... Contract Price ... Contract Price ... Contract Price

Section III

Basic Assessment

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible] A. D. 1914, No. 29,000.

Specification of Letters Patent No. 29,000 of 1914.

Application Date: 14th December, 1914.

Complete Specification Left: 14th June, 1915.

Complete Specification Accepted: 14th October, 1915.

PROVISIONAL SPECIFICATION.

Improvements in Apparatus for Cutting Rubber Soles and Heels.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] Engineer, do hereby declare the nature of this invention to be as follows:—

This invention relates to apparatus for cutting rubber soles and heels and has for its object to provide a machine which will cut the soles and heels from a sheet of rubber with the minimum of waste.

According to this invention the apparatus comprises a cutting knife which is caused to move in a path corresponding to the outline of the sole or heel to be cut, and a table on which the sheet of rubber is supported, the table being arranged to move in a direction at right angles to the movement of the knife.

The knife may be caused to move in the desired path by means of a cam or by means of a pantograph.

The table may be caused to move by means of a screw or by means of a rack and pinion.

Dated this 14th day of December, 1914.

[illegible] & Co.,
Agents for the Applicant.

LONDON:
Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office, by Darling & Son, Ltd., 34, Bedford Street, W.C.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Notice

Des Bois dans l'Assainissement

Tous droits de reproduction, d'adaptation et de traduction réservés pour tous pays. Copyright by Librairie Polytechnique Ch. Béranger, 1911.

Imprimerie Polytechnique Ch. Béranger, 15, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris.
Librairie Polytechnique Ch. Béranger, 15, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris.
Librairie Polytechnique Ch. Béranger, 46, rue Richelieu, Paris.
Librairie Polytechnique Ch. Béranger, 4, rue Antoine-Dubois, Paris.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ملخص الدرس

الجملة الاسمية تتكون من مبتدأ وخبر. المبتدأ هو الاسم المرفوع الذي يبدأ به الكلام، والخبر هو ما يتم به معنى المبتدأ. مثال: الطالب مجتهد. الطالب: مبتدأ، مجتهد: خبر.

أسئلة الدرس

١. ما المقصود بالجملة الاسمية؟

٢. اذكر مثالاً على جملة اسمية من إعداد الطالب.

٣. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والخبر؟

٤. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الفعلية؟

٥. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والفاعل؟

٦. ما الفرق بين الخبر والمفعول به؟

٧. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الشرطية؟

٨. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والمفعول به؟

٩. ما الفرق بين الخبر والفاعل؟

١٠. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الاستفهامية؟

١١. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والخبر؟

١٢. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الفعلية؟

١٣. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والفاعل؟

١٤. ما الفرق بين الخبر والمفعول به؟

١٥. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الشرطية؟

١٦. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والمفعول به؟

١٧. ما الفرق بين الخبر والفاعل؟

١٨. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الاستفهامية؟

١٩. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والخبر؟

٢٠. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الفعلية؟

٢١. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والفاعل؟

٢٢. ما الفرق بين الخبر والمفعول به؟

٢٣. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الشرطية؟

٢٤. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والمفعول به؟

٢٥. ما الفرق بين الخبر والفاعل؟

٢٦. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الاستفهامية؟

٢٧. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والخبر؟

٢٨. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الفعلية؟

٢٩. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والفاعل؟

٣٠. ما الفرق بين الخبر والمفعول به؟

٣١. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الشرطية؟

٣٢. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والمفعول به؟

٣٣. ما الفرق بين الخبر والفاعل؟

٣٤. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الاستفهامية؟

٣٥. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والخبر؟

٣٦. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الفعلية؟

٣٧. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والفاعل؟

٣٨. ما الفرق بين الخبر والمفعول به؟

٣٩. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الشرطية؟

٤٠. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والمفعول به؟

٤١. ما الفرق بين الخبر والفاعل؟

٤٢. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الاستفهامية؟

٤٣. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والخبر؟

٤٤. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الفعلية؟

٤٥. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والفاعل؟

٤٦. ما الفرق بين الخبر والمفعول به؟

٤٧. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الشرطية؟

٤٨. ما الفرق بين المبتدأ والمفعول به؟

٤٩. ما الفرق بين الخبر والفاعل؟

٥٠. ما الفرق بين الجملة الاسمية والجملة الاستفهامية؟

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Article Fifteen Section

Section 15.1 Boilerplate. Boilerplate shall mean any boilerplate that is attached to the Boilerplate Boilerplate Boilerplate

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Title Page

Author Name

Author Affiliation

Author Email

Author Phone

Author Address

Author Website

Author Social Media

Author Bio

Author Publications

Author Awards

Author Grants

Author Projects

Author Collaborators

Author Mentors

Author Students

Author Colleagues

Author Friends

Author Family

Author Pets

Author Hobbies

Author Interests

Author Skills

Author Languages

Author Education

Author Work Experience

Author Volunteer Experience

Author Publications

Author Awards

Author Grants

Author Projects

Author Collaborators

Author Mentors

Author Students

Author Colleagues

Author Friends

Author Family

Author Pets

Author Hobbies

Author Interests

Author Skills

Author Languages

Author Education

Author Work Experience

Author Volunteer Experience

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Ibid. Ibid. Ibid.

August 29, 1939

Press Secret Service Agent

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Copyright © 2024 Acme Corporation. All rights reserved.
This document is confidential and proprietary. Unauthorized reproduction or distribution is prohibited.
Contact legal@acme.example for permissions.

Copyright © 2024 Acme Corporation. All rights reserved.
This document is confidential and proprietary. Unauthorized reproduction or distribution is prohibited.
Contact legal@acme.example for permissions.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Name _____ Date _____

Directions: Answer each question in complete sentences.

1. Why do you think Mrs. Hobbs wanted to keep Jeremy Fisher's visit a secret?

2. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher wanted to keep his visit a secret?

3. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the fish?

4. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the water rat?

5. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the heron?

6. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the otter?

7. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the trout?

8. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the pike?

9. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the eel?

10. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the crab?

11. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the lobster?

12. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the shrimp?

13. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the oyster?

14. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the clam?

15. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the mussel?

16. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the scallop?

17. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the squid?

18. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the octopus?

19. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the jellyfish?

20. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the starfish?

21. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the sea urchin?

22. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the sea cucumber?

23. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the sea anemone?

24. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the coral?

25. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the sponge?

26. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the seaweed?

27. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the kelp?

28. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the algae?

29. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the plankton?

30. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the krill?

31. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the whale?

32. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the dolphin?

33. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the porpoise?

34. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the seal?

35. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the sea lion?

36. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the walrus?

37. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the polar bear?

38. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the penguin?

39. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the albatross?

40. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the seagull?

41. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the pelican?

42. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the flamingo?

43. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the stork?

44. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the crane?

45. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the ibis?

46. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the spoonbill?

47. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the roseate spoonbill?

48. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the white ibis?

49. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the glossy ibis?

50. Why do you think Jeremy Fisher was afraid of the scarlet ibis?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Chapter 1

Section

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit. Sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

Sed ut perspiciatis unde omnis iste natus error sit voluptatem accusantium doloremque laudantium, totam rem aperiam, eaque ipsa quae ab illo inventore veritatis et quasi architecto beatae vitae dicta sunt explicabo. Nemo enim ipsam voluptatem quia voluptas sit aspernatur aut odit aut fugit, sed quia consequuntur magni dolores eos qui ratione voluptatem sequi nesciunt.

Subsection

Neque porro quisquam est, qui dolorem ipsum quia dolor sit amet, consectetur, adipisci velit, sed quia non numquam eius modi tempora incidunt ut labore et dolore magnam aliquam quaerat voluptatem. Ut enim ad minima veniam, quis nostrum exercitationem ullam corporis suscipit laboriosam, nisi ut aliquid ex ea commodi consequatur? Quis autem vel eum iure reprehenderit qui in ea voluptate velit esse quam nihil molestiae consequatur, vel illum qui dolorem eum fugiat quo voluptas nulla pariatur?

At vero eos et accusamus et iusto odio dignissimos ducimus qui blanditiis praesentium voluptatum deleniti atque corrupti quos dolores et quas molestias excepturi sint occaecati cupiditate non provident, similique sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollitia animi, id est laborum et dolorum fuga. Et harum quidem rerum facilis est et expedita distinctio. Nam libero tempore, cum soluta nobis est eligendi optio cumque nihil impedit quo minus id quod maxime placeat facere possimus, omnis voluptas assumenda est, omnis dolor repellendus.

Temporibus autem quibusdam et aut officiis debitis aut rerum necessitatibus saepe eveniet ut et voluptates repudiandae sint et molestiae non recusandae. Itaque earum rerum hic tenetur a sapiente delectus, ut aut reiciendis voluptatibus maiores alias consequatur aut perferendis doloribus asperiores repellat.

Chapter 2

Section

Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, consectetur adipiscing elit. Sed do eiusmod tempor incididunt ut labore et dolore magna aliqua. Ut enim ad minim veniam, quis nostrud exercitation ullamco laboris nisi ut aliquip ex ea commodo consequat. Duis aute irure dolor in reprehenderit in voluptate velit esse cillum dolore eu fugiat nulla pariatur. Excepteur sint occaecat cupidatat non proident, sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollit anim id est laborum.

Sed ut perspiciatis unde omnis iste natus error sit voluptatem accusantium doloremque laudantium, totam rem aperiam, eaque ipsa quae ab illo inventore veritatis et quasi architecto beatae vitae dicta sunt explicabo. Nemo enim ipsam voluptatem quia voluptas sit aspernatur aut odit aut fugit, sed quia consequuntur magni dolores eos qui ratione voluptatem sequi nesciunt.

Subsection

Neque porro quisquam est, qui dolorem ipsum quia dolor sit amet, consectetur, adipisci velit, sed quia non numquam eius modi tempora incidunt ut labore et dolore magnam aliquam quaerat voluptatem. Ut enim ad minima veniam, quis nostrum exercitationem ullam corporis suscipit laboriosam, nisi ut aliquid ex ea commodi consequatur? Quis autem vel eum iure reprehenderit qui in ea voluptate velit esse quam nihil molestiae consequatur, vel illum qui dolorem eum fugiat quo voluptas nulla pariatur?

At vero eos et accusamus et iusto odio dignissimos ducimus qui blanditiis praesentium voluptatum deleniti atque corrupti quos dolores et quas molestias excepturi sint occaecati cupiditate non provident, similique sunt in culpa qui officia deserunt mollitia animi, id est laborum et dolorum fuga. Et harum quidem rerum facilis est et expedita distinctio. Nam libero tempore, cum soluta nobis est eligendi optio cumque nihil impedit quo minus id quod maxime placeat facere possimus, omnis voluptas assumenda est, omnis dolor repellendus.

Temporibus autem quibusdam et aut officiis debitis aut rerum necessitatibus saepe eveniet ut et voluptates repudiandae sint et molestiae non recusandae. Itaque earum rerum hic tenetur a sapiente delectus, ut aut reiciendis voluptatibus maiores alias consequatur aut perferendis doloribus asperiores repellat.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book Round Table Conference Lecture and g

Phonetic Alphabet Chart Phonetic Alphabet Chart

Phonetic Alphabet Chart Phonetic Alphabet Chart

Phonetic Alphabet Chart Phonetic Alphabet Chart

Introduction 1
Chapter I. Early Years 5
Chapter II. Apprenticeship 12
Chapter III. The Journey 20
Chapter IV. Arrival in the New World 28
Chapter V. Settling In 35
Chapter VI. Marriage and Family 42
Chapter VII. Business Ventures 50
Chapter VIII. Political Life 58
Chapter IX. Civic Duties 65
Chapter X. Religious Life 72
Chapter XI. Education 80
Chapter XII. Social Life 88
Chapter XIII. Travels 95
Chapter XIV. Illness and Death 102
Chapter XV. Legacy 110
Appendix A. Genealogy 118
Appendix B. Letters 125
Bibliography 135
Index 142

A Warrant was issued to Constable Henry Hopkins to summon Thomas Hall to appear before the Court to answer the complaint of Mary Ann Hall, wife of the said Thomas Hall, for assault and battery. Constable Hopkins returned the Warrant with the following endorsement thereon, viz: "Executed by arresting the defendant and bringing him before the Court." Thomas Hall appeared and pleaded guilty. Thomas's Co. 10 shillings.

Mary Ann Hall, wife of Thomas Hall, appeared and made complaint against her husband, Thomas Hall, for assault and battery. Thomas Hall appeared and pleaded guilty. Mary Ann's Co. 10 shillings.

Thomas Hall, husband of Mary Ann Hall, appeared and made complaint against his wife, Mary Ann Hall, for assault and battery. Mary Ann

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

University of Toronto Library

DO NOT REMOVE THE CARD FROM THIS POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU